# Docket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III

# Hand v. Rainier View Water Company, Inc.

July 25, 2018



1325 Fourth Avenue • Suite 1840 • Seattle, Washington 98101

206.287.9066

www.buellrealtime.com

Olympia | **360.534.9066** Spokane | **509.624.3261** National | **800.846.6989** 

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page: 1 (47 - 50)

	sket No. 077-170924 - Vol. III		1/23/2010
	Page 47		Page 49
1	BEFORE THE WASHINGTON	1	APPEARANCES (Continued)
2	UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION	2	·
3		3	FOR RAINIER VIEW WATER COMPANY, INC.:
4	SARAH HAND, )	4	DANIEL W. RANKIN Preg O'Donnell & Gillett 901 Fifth Avenue Suite 3400 Seattle, Washington 98164 (206) 287-1750
5	Complainant, )	5	901 Filth Avenue Suite 3400 Seattle Washington 08164
6	vs. () Docket No. UW-170924	6	(206) 87-1775 drankin@pregodonnell.com
7	RAINIER VIEW WATER ) COMPANY, )	7	dramming progodormen.com
8	Barrard and A	8	RICHARD A. FINNIGAN Attorney at Law
9	Respondent. )	9	Attorney at Law 2112 Black Lake Bouleyard Southwest Olympia Washington 98512 (360) 956-7011
10	EVIDENTIARY HEARING, VOLUME III	10	rickfinn@localaccess.com
12	Pages 47-227	12	ALSO PRESENT:
13	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE GREGORY J. KOPTA	13	SARAH HAND
14		14	GRETCHEN HAND
15	July 25, 2018	15	RACHEL STARK
16	9:30 A.M.	16	ANNA LEE Paralegal
17	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission	17	raiaieyai
18	1300 South Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504	18	
19		19	
20	REPORTED BY: TAYLER GARLINGHOUSE, CCR 3358	20	
21	Buell Realtime Reporting, LLC 1325 Fourth Avenue Suite 1840	21	
22	Seattle, Washington 98101 (206) 287-9066   Seattle	22	
23	(360) 534-9066 Olympia (800) 846-6989 National	23	
25	www.buellrealtime.com	25	
_	Page 48		Page 50
	3-3-1-		1910
1	APPEARANCES	1	EXAMINATION INDEX
2	ADMINISTRATIVE LAVA HIDGE.	2	EXAMINATION OF ROBERT BLACKMAN PAGE
3	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:	3	By Mr. Malden79
4	GREGORY J. KOPTA Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW	4	By Mr. Roberson
5	1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250	5	By Judge Kopta
6	Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 (360) 664-1136	6	By Mr. Rankin 145
7	,	7	By Judge Kopta
8	FOR COMMISSION STAFF:	9	EXAMINATION OF RACHEL STARK
10	JEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General	10	By Mr. Malden
11	Assistant Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW PO Box 40128 Olympia, Washington 98504 (360) 664-1188 jroberso@utc.wa.gov	11	By Mr. Roberson
12	Olympia, Washington 98504 (360) 664-1188	12	EXAMINATION OF SARAH HAND
13	jroberso@utc.wa.gov	13	By Mr. Rankin
14	FOR COMPLAINANT:	14	By Mr. Roberson
15	NIGELS, MALDEN	15	By Judge Kopta
16	NIGEL S, MALDEN NIGEL Malden Law, PLLC 711 Court Suite 200, Machineter 00402	16	By Mr. Malden 219
17	(253) 627-0393	17 18	EXHIBIT INDEX
18	hm@nigelmaldenlaw.com	19	EXHIBITS FOR ADMISSION PAGE
19		20	SH-1T Testimony of Sarah Hand 77
20		21	SH-2 Photograph of Partial Container of Water 77
21		22	SH-3 Photograph of Full Container of Water 77
23		23	SH-4 Photograph of Liquid Bleach Portal 77
24		24	SH-5 Photograph of Water Pipes 77
25		25	SH-6 Photograph of Inside of Toilet Water Tank 77 (partially filled)
l			

Page: 2 (51 - 54)

Docket No. 077-170924 - 701. 1				7/23/20
	Page 51			Page 5
1 EXHIBIT INDEX (Continu	ed)	1	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)	
2 EXHIBITS FOR ADMISSION	PAGE	2	EXHIBITS FOR ADMISSION PA	GE
3 SH-7 Photographs of Inside of Toi and Bowl	let Water Tank 77	3	SH-38X 2012 Rainier View Annual Water Quality Report for Southwood Water System	77
<ul> <li>SH-8 Facebook Postings and Con</li> <li>Photographs (7/01/17)</li> </ul>	nments with 77	5	SH-39X 2013 Rainier View Annual Water Quality Report for Southwood Water System	77
6 SH-9 Reviews of Rainier View Wa	. ,	6	SH-40X 2014 Rainier View Annual Water Quality Report for Southwood Water System	77
7 SH-10 Southwood Water System S 6/01/2015-6/01/2017		8	SH-41X 2015 Rainier View Annual Water Quality Report for Southwood Water System	77
SH-11 Rainier View Water Compar 9 Quality Report: 2016		9	SH-42X 2017 Rainier View Annual Water Quality Report for Southwood Water System	77
O SH-12 Water Billing Statement for Sarah Hand (6/01/2017)	Gretchen/ 77	10 11	SH-44X WUTC Open Meeting Memo (6/16/17)	77
SH-13 WUTC Case Report re: Cor 2 Hand Against Rainier View Wa	nplaint by Sarah 77 ter Company	12	SH-45X WUTC Open Meeting Memo (12/22/16)	77
(Activity Date 11/16/16)		13	SH-46X DOH Fact Sheet Color, Taste, and Odor Problems in Drinking Water (Jan. 2011)	
SH-14 WUTC Case Report re: Cor 4 Hand Against Rainier View Wa (Activity Date 01/05/17)		14 15	SH-47X DOH Fact Sheet Color, Taste, and Odor Problems in Drinking Water (Feb. 2018)	
SH-15 WUTC Open Meeting Partia 6 (12/22/16)		16	SH-48X Emails from Washington Attorney General Office and Kathryn McPherson to Bryan Smithson (Nov. 2016)	s 77
<ul> <li>SH-16 Email from Rachel Stark to Bob@RainierViewWater.com rachem Complaint (4/18/17)</li> </ul>	e: Sarah Hand	17 18	SH-53X EPA Secondary Drinking Water Standards Guidance for Nuisance Chemicals	: 77
9 SH-17 Southwood Water System S Report (8/25/17)	Sanitary Survey 77	19	SH-55X DOH Fact Sheet: Consumer Confidence R	eports 77
0 SH-18 Deposition of Michael Mean 1 Drinking Water Division (8/30/1	s from DOH 77	20	SH-58X Hand RFP to RVWC 02-20-2018	77
<ul><li>Drinking Water Division (8/30/1</li><li>SH-19 Deposition of Robert James</li></ul>		21 22	SH-59X Hand RFP to RVWC 04-19-2018 SH-61X DOH Policy and Procedure re: Consumer	77 77
Drinking Water Division (8/30/1	7)	23	Complaints	
SH-20 Rainier View Water Compar for 2014 and 2015	ny Annual Reports 77	24	Sh-62X Evans Invoices re: Hand Resident Water Testing	139
5	Page 52	25	BB-1T Testimony of Bob Blackman 77	<b>,</b>
1 EXHIBIT INDEX (Continue	od)	1	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)	J
2 EXHIBITS FOR ADMISSION	PAGE	2	, ,	PAGE
3 SH-21 DOH Consumer Confidence Certification Forms for Calendar 2014 and 2015 for Southwood V	Report 77	3	BB-2T Surreply Testimony of Bob Blackman	77
		4	BB-3 Timeline (Surreply Exh. 1) 77	
<ul> <li>5 SH-22 Water Management Laborate Inorganic Chemicals Reports for Water Systems</li> </ul>	ories, Inc., 77 Southwood	5 6	BB-4 Fir Meadows 4 Iron & Manganese Treatm Results (Surreply Exh. 2)	ent 77
7 SH-23 DOH Water Quality Exceeda Southwood Water System	nces for 77	7	BB-5 Rainier View Water Company Tariff WN L (Surreply Exh. 3)	J-2 77
SH-24 KIRO 7 News Stories (10/21)	/15; 11/16/16) 77	8	•	'7 
9 SH-25 Compass Plumbing and Drai 0 Invoice to Sarah Hand (11/03/10	n Services, LLC, 77	9	RS-2 Case Report for the Complaint of Sarah F RS-3 Email String Between Rachel Stark and B	
SH-26T Reply Testimony of Sarah F	land 77	11	Blackman (11716-18/16)  RS-4 Email String Between Rachel Stark and B	
<ul><li>SH-27 CV of Susan Evans (Rely Ex</li><li>SH-28 Spectra Background and Sel</li></ul>	vices re: Water 77	12 13	Blackman (11722-28/16)	
Testing Laboratory (Reply Exh.  4 SH-29 Spectra Laboratory Water Re	2)	14	RS-5 Email String Between Rachel Stark and B Blackman (12/6-8/16) RS-6 Email String Between John Cupp, Rachel	
5 Sarah Hand's Residence (Reply 6 SH-31 WUTC 2014 Investigation Re	Exh. 3)	15 16	Stark, and Virpi Salo-Zieman with Attachmet (12/6/16)	
Rainier View Water Company (F  SH-32X Deposition of Sarah Hand (4)	Reply Exh. 5)	17		
8 (Reply Exh. 6X)	,	18		
9 SH-33X Apex Engineering Report (1 O SH-34X Excerpt from 2009 DOH Wa	,	19		
SH-34X Excerpt from 2009 DOH Wa Manual, "Secondary Contamina Requirements and Options"	iter System Design     77 nt Treatment	20		
2 SH-35X Blackman Declaration (5/09	/17) 77	22		
3 SH-36X Blackman Declaration (8/28	/17) 77	23		
4 SH-37X WUTC Hearing Transcript (	6/16/17) 77	24		
5		25		

Page: 3 (55 - 58)

D0.	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/2018
	Page 55		Page 57
			MD MM DEN Y
1	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JULY 25, 2018	1	MR. MALDEN: Yes.
2	9:30 A.M.	2	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Are there any
3	PROCEEDINGS	3	objections to any of those exhibits?
4	HIDOE KODTA I II I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	4	MR. RANKIN: I do have a number of
5	JUDGE KOPTA: Let's be on the record in	5	objections.
6	Docket UW-170924, captioned Hand versus Rainier View	6	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then let's proceed
7	Water Company.	7	with those. Why don't you tell me which ones right now
8	I'm Gregory J. Kopta, the administrative law	8	so that I have a laundry list and we'll know how to
9	judge who is assigned by the Commission to preside in this proceeding.	9	proceed. Some of them may be lumped together if there are several with a similar objection.
10	We are here today for an evidentiary	10	MR. RANKIN: Yeah, I do have
11	•	11	unfortunately, I only brought one extra copy, but I've
12	hearing.  Let's begin by taking appearances, starting	12	got a list that I can just hand to you, if you'd prefer
13		13	
14	with the complainant.  MR. MALDEN: My name is Nigel Malden.	14	that, of of the exhibits I have objections to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, for purposes of having
15	JUDGE KOPTA: Make sure that your microphone	15	everybody in the room know what's going on, why don't
16	is on and that it's right in front of you.	16	you just tell me what the numbers are, and I can put a
17	MR. MALDEN: My name is Nigel Malden. I'm	17	checkmark by it on my exhibit list.
18	an attorney representing Sarah Hand, the complainant,	18	MR. RANKIN: Sure. There are portions of
19	and with me is my paralegal, Anna Lee, and the client,	19	SH-1T and portions of SH-26T, which are the
20	Sarah Hand.	20	complainant's testimony and reply testimony; SH-29,
21	JUDGE KOPTA: Thank you.	21	SH-43X, 49X, 50X, 51X, 52X, 54X, 56X, 57X, 60X, and 62X.
22	And for the Company?	22	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. And shall we take
23	MR. RANKIN: Daniel Rankin, representing	23	them in numerical order? Why don't you identify those
24	Rainier View Water Company.	24 25	portions of Ms. Hand's direct testimony and basis of
25		25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 56		Page 58
1	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan,	1	your objection.
1 2	_	1 2	
	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan,		your objection.
2	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.	2	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on
2	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?	2	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to
2 3 4	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant	2 3 4	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to
2 3 4 5	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.	2 3 4 5	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have	2 3 4 5 6	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled,	2 3 4 5 6 7	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?  MR. RANKIN: We have not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't think it needs an expert to read Rainier View's own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?  MR. RANKIN: We have not.  JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. My intent is, at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't think it needs an expert to read Rainier View's own documents and see that they admit violation of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?  MR. RANKIN: We have not.  JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. My intent is, at this point, for each party to offer into evidence the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't think it needs an expert to read Rainier View's own documents and see that they admit violation of the secondary contaminant level requirement of the law, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?  MR. RANKIN: We have not.  JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. My intent is, at this point, for each party to offer into evidence the exhibits that they have prefiled, and if there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't think it needs an expert to read Rainier View's own documents and see that they admit violation of the secondary contaminant level requirement of the law, and that's what she's saying.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?  MR. RANKIN: We have not.  JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. My intent is, at this point, for each party to offer into evidence the exhibits that they have prefiled, and if there are objections, then we will handle those at the moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't think it needs an expert to read Rainier View's own documents and see that they admit violation of the secondary contaminant level requirement of the law, and that's what she's saying.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, we allow witnesses to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?  MR. RANKIN: We have not.  JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. My intent is, at this point, for each party to offer into evidence the exhibits that they have prefiled, and if there are objections, then we will handle those at the moment.  So let's begin with Mr. Malden for Ms. Hand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't think it needs an expert to read Rainier View's own documents and see that they admit violation of the secondary contaminant level requirement of the law, and that's what she's saying.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, we allow witnesses to opine on legal subjects all the time and just take into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?  MR. RANKIN: We have not.  JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. My intent is, at this point, for each party to offer into evidence the exhibits that they have prefiled, and if there are objections, then we will handle those at the moment.  So let's begin with Mr. Malden for Ms. Hand.  MR. MALDEN: The complainant would move to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't think it needs an expert to read Rainier View's own documents and see that they admit violation of the secondary contaminant level requirement of the law, and that's what she's saying.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, we allow witnesses to opine on legal subjects all the time and just take into consideration the weights to be accorded, so I will not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?  MR. RANKIN: We have not.  JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. My intent is, at this point, for each party to offer into evidence the exhibits that they have prefiled, and if there are objections, then we will handle those at the moment.  So let's begin with Mr. Malden for Ms. Hand.  MR. MALDEN: The complainant would move to admit all of the documentary and other exhibits listed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't think it needs an expert to read Rainier View's own documents and see that they admit violation of the secondary contaminant level requirement of the law, and that's what she's saying.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, we allow witnesses to opine on legal subjects all the time and just take into consideration the weights to be accorded, so I will not strike that portion of her testimony. Next?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. FINNIGAN: And Richard Finnigan, representing the Company.  JUDGE KOPTA: And for Commission Staff?  MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, assistant attorney general for Staff.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. There are have been a number of exhibits that have been prefiled, including testimony and cross-exhibits. I have previously distributed to the parties an exhibit list, and there's also an updated exhibit list that Mr. Malden circulated. And have the parties had any discussion about stipulating to the admission of any or all of the exhibits on this list?  MR. RANKIN: We have not.  JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. My intent is, at this point, for each party to offer into evidence the exhibits that they have prefiled, and if there are objections, then we will handle those at the moment.  So let's begin with Mr. Malden for Ms. Hand.  MR. MALDEN: The complainant would move to admit all of the documentary and other exhibits listed on the exhibit list submitted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your objection.  MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 11, lines 20 through 25, I believe this is a legal opinion based on expert opinions that Ms. Hand is not qualified to testify to.  JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?  MR. MALDEN: If I can ask you to repeat that, Mr. Rankin. You're talking about page 11 at what line?  MR. RANKIN: Starting at line 20, the question is, (as read) Was Rainier View, in fact, in full compliance with all DOH water quality standards?  MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. I don't think it needs an expert to read Rainier View's own documents and see that they admit violation of the secondary contaminant level requirement of the law, and that's what she's saying.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, we allow witnesses to opine on legal subjects all the time and just take into consideration the weights to be accorded, so I will not strike that portion of her testimony. Next?  MR. RANKIN: The next is the last line on

Page 59 Page 61 1 violation of the WACs. 1 can explore on cross if you choose. JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. Again, I will make the MR. RANKIN: Understood. 2 We can move on to Exhibit 43X. same ruling. To the extent that you want to explore her 3 JUDGE KOPTA: What about 29? knowledge or basis of her opinion, you may do that on 4 MR. RANKIN: Oh, I'm sorry. 5 cross. 5 6 MR. RANKIN: Likewise, for pages 14, 15, and 6 JUDGE KOPTA: SH-29. At least I have that 16, this is a series of WACs and a portion of the DOH marked down 7 MR. RANKIN: Yeah, you're right. You're policy -- I'm sorry, water system design manual that she 8 has opined various violations of without any right. We move to strike Exhibit 29 on the basis that 9 qualification to render such an opinion. it is an expert opinion offered without qualifications to do so. Additionally, it lacks any foundation. The 11 JUDGE KOPTA: Same ruling. 12 MR. RANKIN: That is all for SH-1T. testing and sampling methods, there's no explanation as JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. Then we move to SH-26T, to how they were done, how the methods were derived, and 13 there's no foundational support for those methods used. 14 which is her reply testimony. 15 We believe that they are unreliable and done in such a MR. RANKIN: Starting on page 3, lines 18 15 16 through 28, this testimony is hearsay as well as expert 16 way to produce a skewed result. engineering testimony for which the complainant is not JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden? 17 MR. MALDEN: Well, the test results, the qualified to offer. 18 19 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Well, we allow documentation that contains the test results, is 19 basically every bit as good as any of the test results hearsay and just consider it whatever -- whatever weight they've ever supplied. They provide the public with 21 that I think is appropriate, so I will not strike that annual reports that purport to set forth a measurement. portion of her testimony. 22 MR. RANKIN: Moving to page 4, lines 8 They don't explain how many samples they took. They 2.3 through 19. This is, again, engineering analysis don't explain if they're averaging anything. And the 25 offered by the complainant without qualifications to 25 public is expected to rely on their test reports. Page 60 Page 62 1 render such an expert opinion. In this particular case, I was asked to 1 JUDGE KOPTA: Again, I will leave that and 2 produce the document. I was ordered to produce the 3 allow you to explore her knowledge or basis for making 3 document. It's something that I was advised that it was that testimony on cross if you so choose. important to fact finding, and so it should be produced. MR. RANKIN: Likewise, for page 5, beginning Ms. Hand has explained her observation of what took at line 4, all the way through line 7 of page 6. This place. I understand that it would be nice to have an is further engineering and legal analysis offered by the expert in here to explain everything in detail, but that complainant without qualifications to offer such would cost thousands of dollars to do, which is opinions. completely inappropriate in a customer or consumer 9 10 JUDGE KOPTA: Same ruling. 10 complaint scenario like this. 11 MR. RANKIN: Moving to page 7, starting at 11 So given the applicable rules that apply, lines 10 through 18. I believe this is entirely given the facts and circumstances, we ask to -- that you 12 irrelevant to the complaint. Ms. Hand is offering admit the document. And if you consider at the 13 13 testimony reading apparently context into a 2014 UTC conclusion of the case what -- it would be up to you to 14 14 investigation report that does not prove or disprove any consider how much weight to give it in the context of 15 of her claims here today. everything, but it should be admitted. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I believe she's JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I agree with Mr. Malden. 17 17 responding to Mr. Blackman's testimony, and to that I will consider your arguments and as to the weight to extent, I think she's entitled to do that. So I will give to this particular report. But I did request it, 19 19 20 not strike that portion of her testimony. essentially, by requiring that it be produced in 20 21 MR. RANKIN: On page 8, from lines 8 through discovery, and so I think that it is potentially useful for making the determinations that I need to make here. line 6 of page 9, these are, again, legal conclusions as well as hearsay legal conclusions for which the But I understand your objections and the concerns you 24 complainant is not qualified to offer. have, and I will consider those in deciding how much JUDGE KOPTA: And I will not strike it. You weight to give that particular report. 25

Page: 5 (63 - 66)

	Page 63		Page 65
	r age oo		1 age 00
1	MR. RANKIN: Understood.	1	In addition to that, Mr. Blackman has
2	Now we move to Exhibit 43X. Exhibit 43X is	2	basically said in his direct testimony that there's
3	a City of Olympia drinking water fact sheet. Neither	3	absolutely no way that a water company could exist
4	the complainant nor respondent are subject to City of	4	without a tariff, and I'd like to ask to do business
5	Olympia jurisdiction. They offer this as some	5	without a tariff, and I'd like to ask Mr. Blackman under
6	alternative to the state-imposed and federally-imposed	6	oath whether Richardson Bottling Company operates under
7	regulations without really any basis for doing so.	7	the same tariff as Rainier View. And if it doesn't, or
8	JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?	8	if it if it does, how are they able to sell natural
9	MR. MALDEN: Your Honor, I offer this in	9	spring water.
10	part to demonstrate what a responsible water utility	10	The bottom line is that Neil Richardson is
11	does in advising the public about the potential risk of	11	owner, board member of Rainier View, and they are
12	manganese in the drinking water. Rainier View has, for	12	selling natural spring water, we believe, from the same
13	years, guaranteed the public that this water is safe to	13	source, making all different kinds of representations as
14	drink in any quantity by anyone and that manganese has	14	to its quality, making all different kinds of
15	no effect on anyone. In fact, they've said that in the	15	representations as to the safety of the Firwood Meadows
16	papers they're submitting today.	16	water.
17	So customers of Rainier View are getting	17	Let's remember that in the annual report,
18	completely different information about the potential	18	Rainier View says, we guarantee you that this is this
19	risk of manganese in the drinking water than people that	19	best, highest quality water from any possible source we
20	live right here in Olympia. This is not a piece of	20	can get. I'm paraphrasing, but that's the gist of it.
21	paper that I created. This is a piece of paper that was	21	How is it, then, that the water that they bottle and
22	apparently created by the City of Olympia in conjunction	22	sell separately, why is it such a radically different
23	with the State DOH, and I think it's great material to	23	quality?
24	use in cross to ask Mr. Blackman whether he's familiar	24	It's relevant. We have one company, one
25	with this information, whether he knew it, and whether	25	person, that's selling this water to people, and they're
	D C4		Dogg CC
	Page 64		Page 66
	Page 64		Page 66
1	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that	1	making radically different representations as to its
1 2	-	1 2	_
	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that	_	making radically different representations as to its
2	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety	2	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source
2 3 4	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.	2	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and
2 3 4	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling	2	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the
2 3 4 5	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I	2 3 4 5	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?
2 3 4 5 6	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the	2 3 4 5 6	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View
2 3 4 5 6 7	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document.	2 3 4 5 6 7	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.  Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.  Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood. Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to WinCo Foods, my client does not bottle water. Quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not admit Exhibit 49X.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.  Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to WinCo Foods, my client does not bottle water. Quite honestly, this has no relevance whatsoever to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not admit Exhibit 49X.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.  Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to WinCo Foods, my client does not bottle water. Quite honestly, this has no relevance whatsoever to this matter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not admit Exhibit 49X.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you.  50 is essentially the same argument, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.  Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to WinCo Foods, my client does not bottle water. Quite honestly, this has no relevance whatsoever to this matter.  MR. MALDEN: Your Honor, Neil Richardson	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not admit Exhibit 49X.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you.  50 is essentially the same argument, that Mountain Mist is an entirely separate business entity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that – Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.  Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to WinCo Foods, my client does not bottle water. Quite honestly, this has no relevance whatsoever to this matter.  MR. MALDEN: Your Honor, Neil Richardson serves on the board of Rainier View, and I believe that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not admit Exhibit 49X.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you.  50 is essentially the same argument, that Mountain Mist is an entirely separate business entity. That there may be a common owner, does not make Mountain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.  Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to WinCo Foods, my client does not bottle water. Quite honestly, this has no relevance whatsoever to this matter.  MR. MALDEN: Your Honor, Neil Richardson serves on the board of Rainier View, and I believe that I'm entitled to ask Mr. Blackman, are they deriving the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not admit Exhibit 49X.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you.  50 is essentially the same argument, that Mountain Mist is an entirely separate business entity. That there may be a common owner, does not make Mountain Mist a party to this proceeding, and this also has no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.  Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to WinCo Foods, my client does not bottle water. Quite honestly, this has no relevance whatsoever to this matter.  MR. MALDEN: Your Honor, Neil Richardson serves on the board of Rainier View, and I believe that I'm entitled to ask Mr. Blackman, are they deriving the natural spring water from the very same source as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not admit Exhibit 49X.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you.  50 is essentially the same argument, that Mountain Mist is an entirely separate business entity. That there may be a common owner, does not make Mountain Mist a party to this proceeding, and this also has no relevance to Ms. Hand's claims.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood.  Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to WinCo Foods, my client does not bottle water. Quite honestly, this has no relevance whatsoever to this matter.  MR. MALDEN: Your Honor, Neil Richardson serves on the board of Rainier View, and I believe that I'm entitled to ask Mr. Blackman, are they deriving the natural spring water from the very same source as the water they are delivering to Ms. Hand. And if that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not admit Exhibit 49X.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you.  50 is essentially the same argument, that Mountain Mist is an entirely separate business entity. That there may be a common owner, does not make Mountain Mist a party to this proceeding, and this also has no relevance to Ms. Hand's claims.  JUDGE KOPTA: I'm going to make the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he opted to go ahead and assure Ms. Hand and others that they can drink manganese in any quantity with no safety risk whatsoever.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I will not make a ruling on this at this point. This is a cross exhibit, and I think it's incumbent upon you to demonstrate that the witness has some personal knowledge of this document. If he does, then we can decide whether it should be admitted. If he doesn't, then it will not. So we'll wait until cross to see how you use it on cross. Is that – Mr. Rankin?  MR. RANKIN: Understood. Looking at Exhibit 49, this is a photo of a WinCo Foods water bottle. My client has no relation to WinCo Foods, my client does not bottle water. Quite honestly, this has no relevance whatsoever to this matter.  MR. MALDEN: Your Honor, Neil Richardson serves on the board of Rainier View, and I believe that I'm entitled to ask Mr. Blackman, are they deriving the natural spring water from the very same source as the water they are delivering to Ms. Hand. And if that is so, why are they able to have the natural spring water	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	making radically different representations as to its quality, and I think we are entitled to know the source of this water. And why it is that it is marketed and sold under different pretenses than water sold to the other Rainier View customers?  It also shows, by the way, that Rainier View is competing against itself. It's a it's a controlled market where it competes against itself, selling one category of water to people simultaneously without another category of water.  JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am inclined to think that that's a bit far afield, but we can deal with that in your questioning. I don't see any value in this exhibit, so I will agree with Mr. Rankin, and I will not admit Exhibit 49X.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you.  50 is essentially the same argument, that Mountain Mist is an entirely separate business entity. That there may be a common owner, does not make Mountain Mist a party to this proceeding, and this also has no relevance to Ms. Hand's claims.  JUDGE KOPTA: I'm going to make the same ruling on that. I'm assuming your argument's

Page 67 Page 69 1 did -- I did want to ask Mr. Blackman under oath what MR. RANKIN: Exhibit 54X is a Children's 2 water, if any, is passing through the filtration system. Health some sort of academic article discussing 2 school-aged children exposed to manganese. Presumably, 3 Excuse me, how much of the water sold by Mountain Mist 3 is passing through the filtration system that Sarah Hand the purpose of this is to impose a higher standard than the state of Washington imposes. and her neighbors and the others are paying for. 5 JUDGE KOPTA: And you can ask that question, 6 There is no way to test this. It was and I don't think you need this exhibit to do that. So, submitted, I believe, yesterday, and on that basis 7 alone, it should be stricken. But as a matter of again, I will reject this exhibit. MR. RANKIN: Likewise, for Exhibit 51X, this relevance, it does not impose any standard on my client 9 9 goes to that same argument, that it's not relevant to 10 today, and it is not a standard imposed in Washington. JUDGE KOPTA: Yes, I agree. This came in 11 Ms. Hand's claims. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: Yeah, I'm going to reject that late, and even on that basis, that would be sufficient 12 12 one too. I don't see any real utility to that. to exclude it unless there is some reason that you can MR. RANKIN: Exhibit 52X is an email show me that you were not aware of this article until 14 communication that in the content of the email, yesterday, which given that it was published several 15 expressly states that it is not related to the Southwood 16 years ago, I doubt that you can do that. And I don't Water System and, therefore, I believe has no relevance really see that an article from a magazine is going to 17 to Ms. Hand's claims. be terribly illuminating when it comes to making the 19 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden? determinations that I have to make in this case. So I 19 MR. MALDEN: I think if we get into what the will reject that one and also the same for Exhibit 56X 2.0 2.0 21 DOH told the UTC at a hearing, the DOH represented to Both of those articles I will reject. 21 the UTC that they were only aware of one complaint, and 22 MR. RANKIN: Thank you. Mr. Blackman made the same point in his testimony, that Looking at Exhibit 57, this is an epa.gov, 23 no one's ever complained to the DOH. This document 24 looks like a snippet from the website discussing 25 shows that, in fact, the complaint that was made to the 25 turbidity. First, this docket was filed late and could Page 68 Page 70 1 be excluded on that basis; secondly, turbidity is not a 1 DOH, the complaint is that Rainier View responds to a 2 phone call about discolored brown water by saying it's claim presented by Ms. Hand; and third, turbidity is not 3 perfectly safe, and hangs up. Mr. Blackman is going to a testing requirement that my client is subject to, and 4 be advising us about the -- this rigorous complaint turbidity is limited to surface water sources only, and procedure they follow where supposedly all these the source at issue here is a ground water source. 5 customer complaints are tracked and logged. JUDGE KOPTA: And I believe she quoted this 6 The reality is that that's not what has 7 in her testimony, did she not? happened. And that email that we obtained from the DOH, 8 MR. MALDEN: This particular definition, no, 8 we wouldn't have obtained it from Rainier View. That she didn't. She actually didn't. The reason that I put 9 shows what actually goes on with Rainier View, that you it in there is just because it did come from the EPA, 10

11 have people calling that are hung up on. Again, that's not an email that I created or 12 I found from anywhere other than the original source, 13 which is the DOH. Mr. Blackman is personally responding 14 to it. Mr. Blackman makes representations in that email that are important, and at a hearing with a relaxed standard of hearsay, I think it should be -- I should be able to use it at least for cross. Now, whether it's 18 admitted at the end of the hearing, of course, that's a 19 different matter. I want to be able to use it for 20 21

and I thought if we were going to be discussing turbidity, we might want an agreed definition, and I 12 think this is an agreed definition. 13 JUDGE KOPTA: Well, this isn't -- this comes 14 from an EPA website, and the Commission can take 15 official notice of those types of things if it chooses You can ask for that if it comes up during cross, but at this point, I'm not going to admit it. 18 And I believe 60 -- 60X is the next. 19 MR. RANKIN: 60X is the next one. This is 20 21 an email between Richard Finnigan and John Cupp. Again, this was filed late, could be excluded on that basis. I also believe it is irrelevant to Ms. Hand's claims. This is discussing a Channel 7 News article and a notice that went out to the public regarding a surcharge

Page: 6 (67 - 70)

I will reserve ruling on this until it's presented and

JUDGE KOPTA: Well, Mr. Blackman is on this

document, and since he is subject to cross-examination,

then at that time, see how it's used and make a ruling.

22

	Page 71		Page 73
	ŭ		ŭ
	and an all an		and the section is the solid by in the second
1	extension.	1	cost and, therefore, it should be in the record.
2	JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?	2	JUDGE KOPTA: You're going to have to
3	MR. MALDEN: This is an email that	3	convince me that the Commission has the authority to do
4	written by Mr. Finnigan, who's sitting at counsel table.	4	that. I will reserve ruling on that.
5	JUDGE KOPTA: That's the bridge line.	5	MR. ROBERSON: Your Honor, if I may. I
6	MR. MALDEN: Oh, okay. This email was	6	think that provision that Mr. Malden is speaking about
7	written by Mr. Finnigan himself, and I would think he	-/	is in 80.04.110. It's in the complaint statute. There
8	would have he would know the contents and the idea of	8	is some provision for authorizing test expenses.
9	unfair surprise, therefore, it should be given no	9	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you.
10	traction. The relevance of this document is that	10	Then if it is something that was is
11	Mr. Finnigan, if you'll note, an official representation	11	within the Commission's ability to do, then we can
12	of fact made to the UTC, the customer could have avoided	12	consider that. So at this point, it did come in late,
13	any problems by cleaning the screen on her pressure	13	but I will reserve ruling on it until you have your
14	reducing valve.	14	questions. If Mr. Blackman, again, if he is not
15	During the course of this hearing, I do want	15	familiar with these documents, then I'm not sure that
16	to question Mr. Blackman about whether he agrees with	16	that's the way you can get it in, but we will see.
17	that, that all of these problems regarding brown water	17	Those are all for you, Mr. Rankin?
18	and excessive manganese, that that's all she'd have to	18	MR. RANKIN: That's my list, thank you.
19	do and there would have been no problem. I don't think	19	JUDGE KOPTA: And did you have any,
20	it's a true statement, and I think I should be allowed	20	Mr. Roberson?
21	to ask Mr. Blackman whether he's read it, whether he's	21	MR. ROBERSON: You've dealt with my
22	familiar with it, and whether he agrees with it.	22	objections, Your Honor.
23	JUDGE KOPTA: Well, you can ask, but I don't	23	JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. I have a couple. You
24	really think that we need the email as part of the	24	will notice that I highlighted on the exhibit list
25	record for doing that, so I will not admit that exhibit.	25	Exhibits SH-18 and SH-19. In the Commission's records,
	Page 72		Page 74
1	MR. RANKIN: Finally, 62X appears to be a	1	there are only cover pages for those exhibits, and so I
2	number of invoices from ESI, which is the testing or	2	don't see that they have any utility in this proceeding.
3	engineering service retained, I believe, before this	3	Were you intending to provide something to go with the
4	proceeding began by complainant's counsel. I don't	4	cover page and we just didn't get it?
5	really believe that invoices have any relevance	5	MR. MALDEN: It was our intention to provide
6	whatsoever on this proceeding, and it should be stricken	6	excerpts from those deposition pages. We are also open
7	on that basis as well as late filing.	7	to submitting the whole deposition. I have had
8	JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden?	8	conversations with Mr. Rankin about the most efficient
9	MR. MALDEN: Yes, Mr. Blackman made a point	9	way, whether we should I highlight one section, he
10	in his reply testimony to say that part of this tariff	10	highlights another or how we should go about doing it.
11	program includes the provision of a complaint procedure	11	I actually
12	for the customer, which he understands to be very	12	Did we submit excerpts?
13	efficient and far less expensive than any alternative.	13	MS. LEE: We submitted Michael Means at
14	And so I'm intending to ask Mr. Blackman about, well,	14	SH-30.
15	what does it cost to conduct testing and are you	15	MR. MALDEN: Okay. My paralegal has
16	familiar with what it costs to conduct sampling with an	16	clarified for me that with regard to Mr. Means in
17	industrial hygiene expert.	17	particular, we do think we did include those excerpts,
18	This is directly relevant to Rainier View's	18	but we designated it SH-30. So I do think that some of
19	statement that an administrative process is far superior	19	the deposition testimony of both Mr. Means and Mr. James
20	because it's far less expensive and, therefore, easier	20	is relevant to the proceeding, may be of help to you in
21	for customers and consumers to follow. I don't think	21	making your ruling, has been commented on to some degree
	that's true. I think the fact that we've had to spend	22	by Mr. Blackman in his testimony.
1			

23

25 you are authorized to award the cost of testing as a

 $23\ \ \$4,\!000$  to get a test shows that, and I also think that

24 under the court rules, if you find in favor of Ms. Hand,

So the bottom line here is, that we would

24 like to either stick with the excerpts that we believe

25 we submitted but wrongly labeled or submit the whole

Page: 8 (75 - 78)

Doc	ket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/201
	Page 75		Page 77
1	deposition depending on the preference of the other	1	SH-58X and 59X; I reject Exhibit SH-60X; I admit Exhibit
	counsel as well as yourself.	2	SH-61X; and I reserve ruling on Exhibit SH-62X.
3	JUDGE KOPTA: Well, if we already have it in	3	(Exhibits SH-1T through SH-29, SH-31 through
	SH-30, I don't think that we need to have a cover page	4	SH-42X, SH-44X through SH-48X, SH-53X, SH-55X, SH-58X,
	in SH-18, so I will not admit SH-18.	5	SH-59X, and SH-61X admitted.)
6	I am concerned with trying to bring in	6	JUDGE KOPTA: Which brings us to the
	evidence after this hearing. The whole reason that we	7	exhibits for Rainier View, Mr. Rankin.
	have prefiled testimony is so that we have all of the	8	MR. RANKIN: I move to offer into evidence
	exhibits when we are considering them in the evidentiary	9	Exhibits BB-1T through BB-5.
	hearing.	10	JUDGE KOPTA: Any objection?
.1	Mr. Rankin, I would welcome your comments in	11	MR. MALDEN: No objection.
	terms of what your expectation is in terms of the	12	MR. ROBERSON: No.
	deposition transcripts from Mr. James.	13	JUDGE KOPTA: Then those exhibits are
.4	MR. RANKIN: Mr. Malden and I had previously	14	admitted.
	spoken about allowing the entire deposition transcripts	15	(Exhibits BB-1T through BB-5 admitted.)
	into evidence, because I think that if you're going to	16	JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Roberson.
	look at an excerpt, I think the full document provides	17	MR. ROBERSON: Staff offers Exhibits RS-1T
	necessary context. I don't recall immediately which	18	through RS-6.
	excerpt is included in No. 30, but based on the	19	JUDGE KOPTA: Any exhibit any objection
	discussion with counsel, I think we were both operating	20	to those exhibits?
	under the understanding that the entire transcript would	21	MR. MALDEN: No objection.
	come in.	22	MR. RANKIN: No objection.
3	JUDGE KOPTA: For both Mr. Means and	23	JUDGE KOPTA: Then they are admitted.
	Mr. James?	24	(Exhibits RS-1T through RS-6 admitted.)
25	MR. RANKIN: That's correct.	25	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. That takes care of
	Page 76		Page 78
1	JUDGE KOPTA: So would that be an amendment	1	our exhibits. Anything else that we need to address
2	to SH-30, which it only has excerpts?	2	before we go to cross-examination?
3	MR. RANKIN: I think we can do it as an	3	MR. MALDEN: No.
4	amendment to SH-30 or as 18 and 19 and submitting the	4	JUDGE KOPTA: None? Then I believe
5	full transcript, which we could do, you know, during a	5	Mr. Blackman is scheduled first.
6	lunch break today if need be.	6	MR. BLACKMAN: Where would you like me to
7	JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. And, Mr. Roberson, do	7	sit?
8	have any	8	JUDGE KOPTA: Good question.
9	MR. ROBERSON: I think it may be helpful for	9	MR. FINNIGAN: You can sit here.
0	the Commission to see what happened at DOH. I have no	10	MR. BLACKMAN: Okay.
1	objection to the full transcripts coming in.	11	MR. MALDEN: Excuse me. Can we have one
2	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Well, this is what	12	moment to discuss?
3	I'm going to do. I am not going to admit SH-30. I will	13	JUDGE KOPTA: Sure. Yes. Let's be off the
4	provisionally admit SH-18 and SH-19 with the	14	record.
.5	understanding that the parties will provide those	15	(Pause in the proceedings.)
6	documents to the record center and identify as those	16	
7	exhibits. As long as there are no objections, then I	17	ROBERT BLACKMAN, witness herein, having been
8	will admit them on that basis.	18	first duly sworn on oath,
9	So I will recap. I admit the Exhibits SH-1T	19	was examined and testified
0	through SH-29; I reject SH-30; I admit Exhibits SH-31	20	as follows:
1	through SH-42X; I reserve ruling on SH-43X; I admit	21	
2	Exhibits SH-44X through 48X; I reject Exhibits SH-49X	22	JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Rankin, Mr. Blackman's
3	through 51X; I reserve ruling on Exhibit SH-52X; I admit	23	exhibits have been admitted. Do you have anything
24	Exhibit SH-53X; I reject Exhibit SH-54X; I admit Exhibit	24	further before he's available for cross-examination?
	SH-55X; I reject SH-56X and SH-57X; I admit Exhibits	25	MR. RANKIN: No, I do not.

Page: 9 (79 - 82)

	Dogo 70	1	Dago 91
	Page 79 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		Page 81 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden.	1	Q. You have given reports on water quality to the
2	MR. MALDEN: Thank you.	2	Rainier View board on a regular basis, haven't you?
3		3	A. I have.
4	EXAMINATION	4	Q. Have you also reported on water quality
5	BY MR. MALDEN:	5	complaints that you've received from customers to the
6	Q. Mr. Blackman, I'd like to start by just asking	6	Rainier View board?
7	you a few background questions.	7	A. I've raised concerns about water quality, yes.
8	You've worked at Rainier View for over 30 years?	8	Q. You've raised concerns about water quality
9	A. Correct.	9	during meetings of the board of Rainier View; is that
10	Q. You're currently employed there as general	10	right?
11	manager?	11	A. That's right.
12	A. Correct.	12	Q. Have you done that on a frequent basis?
13	Q. This is a full-time, 40-hour-a-week job?	13	A. When needed, I discuss it.
14	A. Minimum of 40 hours, yes.	14	Q. You decide when it's needed?
15	Q. Your duties include overseeing daily operations?	15	A. Usually, yes.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. You also have attended UTC hearings or meetings
17	Q. Your duties include ensuring compliance with DOH	17	on a regular basis, haven't you?
18	regulations?	18	A. I'm not sure what "regular" means, but when
19	A. Yes.	19	requested, I am here.
20	Q. How long have your duties included ensuring	20	Q. How many times have you in the last ten years
21	compliance with DOH regulations?	21	have you come here to the UTC and made a statement on
22	A. Probably 20 years or better.	22	the record of some type?
23	Q. How do you ensure compliance with DOH	23	A. On water quality or for
24	regulations?	24	Q. On either water quality or on a proposed
25	A. In our all our sampling is submitted to DOH,	25	surcharge or in any other context.
-			
	Page 80		Page 82
	Page 80 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		Page 82 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	_	1	_
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen
2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling	2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.
2 3 4	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.	2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that
2 3 4	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you	2 3 4	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.
2 3 4 5	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	examination of Blackman / Malden  we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to the customer, don't you?  A. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.  Q. You are familiar with the RCWs which apply to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to the customer, don't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.  Q. You are familiar with the RCWs which apply to water quality?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to the customer, don't you?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. You oversee customer water quality complaints, don't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.  Q. You are familiar with the RCWs which apply to water quality?  A. Most of them. I don't I'm not as familiar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to the customer, don't you?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. You oversee customer water quality complaints, don't you?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.  Q. You are familiar with the RCWs which apply to water quality?  A. Most of them. I don't I'm not as familiar with the numbers as I maybe could be, but I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to the customer, don't you?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. You oversee customer water quality complaints, don't you?  A. Yes.  Q. You attend Rainier View board meetings on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.  Q. You are familiar with the RCWs which apply to water quality?  A. Most of them. I don't I'm not as familiar with the numbers as I maybe could be, but I understand most of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to the customer, don't you?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. You oversee customer water quality complaints, don't you?  A. Yes.  Q. You attend Rainier View board meetings on a regular basis, don't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.  Q. You are familiar with the RCWs which apply to water quality?  A. Most of them. I don't I'm not as familiar with the numbers as I maybe could be, but I understand most of them.  Q. So you're say are you saying that you're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to the customer, don't you?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. You oversee customer water quality complaints, don't you?  A. Yes.  Q. You attend Rainier View board meetings on a regular basis, don't you?  A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.  Q. You are familiar with the RCWs which apply to water quality?  A. Most of them. I don't I'm not as familiar with the numbers as I maybe could be, but I understand most of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to the customer, don't you?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. You oversee customer water quality complaints, don't you?  A. Yes.  Q. You attend Rainier View board meetings on a regular basis, don't you?  A. I do.  Q. You give reports to the Rainier View board on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.  Q. You are familiar with the RCWs which apply to water quality?  A. Most of them. I don't I'm not as familiar with the numbers as I maybe could be, but I understand most of them.  Q. So you're say are you saying that you're not totally familiar with precisely what the RCWs say that govern water quality?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we get reports saying what needs to be sampled, what wells, what product or what what we're sampling for, and so far we've been in compliance.  Q. Do you personally take the samples or do you rely on third parties to do that for you?  A. We have employees that do that.  Q. Do you oversee daily maintenance and operation of the wells?  A. I don't personally see it, but I am in charge of it.  Q. Are you also in charge or overseeing testing of water quality?  A. Yes.  Q. And you oversee quality of the water supply to the customer, don't you?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. You oversee customer water quality complaints, don't you?  A. Yes.  Q. You attend Rainier View board meetings on a regular basis, don't you?  A. I do.  Q. You give reports to the Rainier View board on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Probably in the last ten years, half a dozen times.  Q. And during any of those half-dozen times that you've come to strike that.  You've come to the UTC to provide them with information; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And during any of those times that you've been here to the UTC, has anyone ever asked you to testify under oath before?  A. Not in those proceedings.  Q. Would it be fair to state that all of the statements you've made to the UTC except for what you're doing today has never been under oath?  A. That's correct.  Q. You are familiar with the RCWs which apply to water quality?  A. Most of them. I don't I'm not as familiar with the numbers as I maybe could be, but I understand most of them.  Q. So you're say are you saying that you're not totally familiar with precisely what the RCWs say that

Page: 10 (83 - 86)

	Dogo 92		Dogo 95
	Page 83 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		Page 85 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	JUDGE KOPTA: Would you like to rephrase	1	read) Manganese and iron are classified by state and
2	that?	2	federal agencies as secondary contaminants.
3	MR. MALDEN: Let me ask a different	3	Now, that's a true statement, isn't it?
4	question.	4	A. Correct.
5	BY MR. MALDEN:	5	Q. The second sentence reads, (as read) Secondary
6	Q. Are you familiar with the Washington	6	contaminants are deemed not to be health hazards and
7	Administrative Code sections that apply to water	7	maximum contaminant level guidelines are not
8	quality?	8	enforceable.
9	A. I am familiar with them.	9	That's actually a false statement, isn't it,
10	Q. You're familiar with all of them?	10	Mr. Finnigan? Excuse me. Isn't it, Mr. Blackman? I'm
11	A. I am familiar with where to look them up, and I	11	sorry.
12	don't have them all memorized, but I am familiar with	12	MR. FINNIGAN: I'd be happy to respond.
13	them.	13	A. I am not aware of the enforceable or you
14	Q. I'd like to direct your attention to Sarah Hand	14	know. We've never had an issue with it, so I can't say
15	Exhibit 35X.	15	that it's not enforceable, but
16	A. Where do I find that?	16	BY MR. MALDEN:
17	MR. MALDEN: For the record, this is the	17	Q. It's not up to you to decide whether or not to
18	declaration that was submitted in support of Defendant,	18	comply with the maximum secondary contaminant level set
19	Rainier View Water Company's, motion for summary	19	forth in the WAC, is it?
20	judgment.	20	A. No, because I don't set it. I just
21	BY MR. MALDEN:	21	Q. Because secondary contaminant levels are
22	Q. If you could take a moment and look at that	22	enforceable in the state of Washington, aren't they,
23	document. Do you recognize this document?	23	Mr. Blackman?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes, if the Department of Health does get enough
25	Q. This is a written statement that you signed on	25	
	Page 84 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		Page 86 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	_	1	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1 2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN	1 2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN May 9, 2017?		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN a treatment on.
2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes.	2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN a treatment on. Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the
2 3	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes.  Q. You read it before you signed it?	2 3 4	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the  DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a
2 3	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes.  Q. You read it before you signed it?  A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did.	2 3 4	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes.  Q. You read it before you signed it?  A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did.  Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury,	2 3 4 5	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes.  Q. You read it before you signed it?  A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did.  Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that.	2 3 4 5 6	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.  Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes.  Q. You read it before you signed it?  A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did.  Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that.  Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.  Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes.  Q. You read it before you signed it?  A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did.  Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that.  Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting.  I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.  Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting. I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.  Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting.  I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves. Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes. Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting.  I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page  12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.  Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes.  Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it?  A. I would hope so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting. I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that. You knew that your statement here was going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves. Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes. Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it?  A. I would hope so. Q. A few more questions on background.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting. I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that. You knew that your statement here was going to be submitted to the judge in the Pierce County Court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves. Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes. Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it? A. I would hope so. Q. A few more questions on background. Are you paid an annual salary or an hourly wage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting.  I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that.  You knew that your statement here was going to be submitted to the judge in the Pierce County Court case, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves. Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes. Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it? A. I would hope so. Q. A few more questions on background. Are you paid an annual salary or an hourly wage? A. Monthly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting.  I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page  12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that.  You knew that your statement here was going to be submitted to the judge in the Pierce County Court case, didn't you?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves. Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes. Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it? A. I would hope so. Q. A few more questions on background. Are you paid an annual salary or an hourly wage? A. Monthly. Q. Is that A. Salary. Q. Pardon me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting. I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that.  You knew that your statement here was going to be submitted to the judge in the Pierce County Court case, didn't you?  A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the judge was going to rely on what you said?  A. I would assume so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves. Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes. Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it? A. I would hope so. Q. A few more questions on background. Are you paid an annual salary or an hourly wage? A. Monthly. Q. Is that A. Salary. Q. Pardon me? A. Salary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting. I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that. You knew that your statement here was going to be submitted to the judge in the Pierce County Court case, didn't you?  A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the judge was going to rely on what you said?  A. I would assume so. Q. You knew that your attorney was going to ask the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.  Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes.  Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it?  A. I would hope so.  Q. A few more questions on background.  Are you paid an annual salary or an hourly wage?  A. Monthly.  Q. Is that  A. Salary.  Q. Pardon me?  A. Salary.  Q. And what is your salary?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting.  I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page  12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that.  You knew that your statement here was going to be submitted to the judge in the Pierce County Court case, didn't you?  A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the judge was going to rely on what you said?  A. I would assume so. Q. You knew that your attorney was going to ask the judge to dismiss Sarah Hand's lawsuit based in part on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.  Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes.  Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it?  A. I would hope so.  Q. A few more questions on background.  Are you paid an annual salary or an hourly wage?  A. Monthly.  Q. Is that  A. Salary.  Q. Pardon me?  A. Salary.  Q. And what is your salary?  MR. RANKIN: Objection. I don't understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting. I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that.  You knew that your statement here was going to be submitted to the judge in the Pierce County Court case, didn't you?  A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the judge was going to rely on what you said?  A. I would assume so. Q. You knew that your attorney was going to ask the judge to dismiss Sarah Hand's lawsuit based in part on your statement, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.  Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes.  Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it?  A. I would hope so.  Q. A few more questions on background.  Are you paid an annual salary or an hourly wage?  A. Monthly.  Q. Is that  A. Salary.  Q. Pardon me?  A. Salary.  Q. And what is your salary?  MR. RANKIN: Objection. I don't understand how that's relevant here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting.  I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that.  You knew that your statement here was going to be submitted to the judge in the Pierce County Court case, didn't you?  A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the judge was going to rely on what you said?  A. I would assume so. Q. You knew that your attorney was going to ask the judge to dismiss Sarah Hand's lawsuit based in part on your statement, didn't you?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves. Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes. Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it? A. I would hope so. Q. A few more questions on background. Are you paid an annual salary or an hourly wage?  A. Monthly. Q. Is that A. Salary. Q. Pardon me? A. Salary. Q. And what is your salary? MR. RANKIN: Objection. I don't understand how that's relevant here. MR. MALDEN: He's brought before the hearing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  May 9, 2017?  A. Yes. Q. You read it before you signed it? A. Yes, I have. I must have. I'm sure I did. Q. And you signed it under penalty of perjury, didn't you?  A. I don't know about that. Q. I'd like to direct your well, interesting. I'd like to direct your attention to the last page, page 12. It looks like you didn't sign under penalty of perjury. You knew that this statement, though excuse me. Let me rephrase that.  You knew that your statement here was going to be submitted to the judge in the Pierce County Court case, didn't you?  A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the judge was going to rely on what you said?  A. I would assume so. Q. You knew that your attorney was going to ask the judge to dismiss Sarah Hand's lawsuit based in part on your statement, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a treatment on.  Q. Are you saying that one of the reasons that the DOH might enforce a secondary complaint excuse me, a complaint over secondary contaminants is if there's been a customer complaint?  A. Or the utility decides to do it themselves.  Q. You understand, don't you, that whether or not there's been customer complaints about water quality is important to the DOH?  A. Yes.  Q. It's also important to the UTC, isn't it?  A. I would hope so.  Q. A few more questions on background.  Are you paid an annual salary or an hourly wage?  A. Monthly.  Q. Is that  A. Salary.  Q. Pardon me?  A. Salary.  Q. And what is your salary?  MR. RANKIN: Objection. I don't understand how that's relevant here.

Page: 11 (87 - 90)

	Page 87	1	Page 89
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	His compensation from the company is relevant.	1	Q. And what source is that?
2	JUDGE KOPTA: I'll sustain the objection. I	2	A. They have two wells.
3	don't see that it's germane.	3	Q. Where are those two wells?
4	BY MR. MALDEN:	4	A. They're onsite, by the plant.
5	Q. Do you operate do you have any ownership	5	Q. Where are the two wells?
6	interest in Rainier View?	6	A. They're in approximately, what they're at
7	A. I do.	7	the in Graham. They're at onsite on their own
8	Q. What is your ownership interest in Rainier View?	8	property.
9	A. Roughly 7 percent.	9	Q. What are those two wells called?
10	Q. Do you recall when I asked you the question	10	A. I Well 1 and Well 2.
11	under oath at your deposition whether you owned	11	Q. What is their address?
12	whether you had an ownership interest in Rainier View?	12	A. I don't know.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. So the source of the water sold by Richardson
14	Q. And how did you answer it when I asked you at	14	Bottling Company is not in Spanaway; is that right?
15	your deposition?	15	A. It's Spanaway, Graham. It's unincorporated
16	A. I answered that I don't have any ownership.	16	Pierce County, so there's no definitive boundaries.
17	Q. That was a false statement at your deposition,	17	Q. Where does Richardson Bottling filter its water?
18	wasn't it, Mr. Blackman?	18	A. Filter?
19	A. It wasn't correct. I was not aware of having	19	Q. Yes. Or does it?
20	that ownership.	20	A. I I from what I've heard, they do
21	Q. You didn't know that you owned stock in the	21	ozonation, they do it onsite.
22	company?	22	Q. Rainier View is a water purveyor under
23	A. I did not. I was the owner came to me and	23	Washington State law; is that right?
24	told me he was going to provide me a pension, and I just	24	A. Correct.
25	said thank you very much. I didn't question how he was	25	Q. And the water that you sell is required to meet
-		_	
	Page 88		Page 90
	Page 88  EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		Page 90 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	•	1	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1 2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN	1 2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN going to provide it so		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN quality standards?
2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson?	2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN quality standards?  A. Correct.
2 3 4	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson.	2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in
2 3 4	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the	2	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310.
2 3 4 5	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year?	2 3 4 5	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't.	2 3 4 5 6	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310. A. Okay. Q. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier	2 3 4 5 6 7	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310.  A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310. A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310? A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310. A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310? A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers. I don't recall what they exactly what they say or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310. A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310? A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way? A. No, it doesn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	examination of Blackman / Malden  quality standards?  A. Correct.  Q. The quality standards are set forth in  WAC 246-290-310.  A. Okay.  Q. Is that correct?  A. I assume so.  Q. You're not familiar with the with number  246-290-310?  A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers.  I don't recall what they exactly what they say or  which WAC refers to a certain thing.  Q. And that's even though you've been working with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way? A. No, it doesn't. Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310. A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310? A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers. I don't recall what they exactly what they say or which WAC refers to a certain thing. Q. And that's even though you've been working with the WACs for over 30 years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way? A. No, it doesn't. Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310. A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310? A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers. I don't recall what they exactly what they say or which WAC refers to a certain thing. Q. And that's even though you've been working with the WACs for over 30 years? A. Yes. I know where to look them up if I need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way? A. No, it doesn't. Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310. A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310? A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers. I don't recall what they exactly what they say or which WAC refers to a certain thing. Q. And that's even though you've been working with the WACs for over 30 years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way? A. No, it doesn't. Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier View Water Company.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310. A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310? A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers. I don't recall what they exactly what they say or which WAC refers to a certain thing. Q. And that's even though you've been working with the WACs for over 30 years? A. Yes. I know where to look them up if I need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way? A. No, it doesn't. Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier View Water Company. Q. Does he also own Richardson Bottling Company?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	examination of Blackman / Malden  quality standards?  A. Correct.  Q. The quality standards are set forth in  WAC 246-290-310.  A. Okay.  Q. Is that correct?  A. I assume so.  Q. You're not familiar with the with number  246-290-310?  A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers.  I don't recall what they exactly what they say or  which WAC refers to a certain thing.  Q. And that's even though you've been working with  the WACs for over 30 years?  A. Yes. I know where to look them up if I need to  look it up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way? A. No, it doesn't. Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier View Water Company. Q. Does he also own Richardson Bottling Company? A. I'm really not aware of how that's set up. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	examination of Blackman / Malden  quality standards?  A. Correct.  Q. The quality standards are set forth in  WAC 246-290-310.  A. Okay.  Q. Is that correct?  A. I assume so.  Q. You're not familiar with the with number  246-290-310?  A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers.  I don't recall what they exactly what they say or  which WAC refers to a certain thing.  Q. And that's even though you've been working with  the WACs for over 30 years?  A. Yes. I know where to look them up if I need to  look it up.  Q. The quality standards set forth in WAC
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way? A. No, it doesn't. Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier View Water Company. Q. Does he also own Richardson Bottling Company? A. I'm really not aware of how that's set up. I know he founded it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310.  A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310?  A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers. I don't recall what they exactly what they say or which WAC refers to a certain thing. Q. And that's even though you've been working with the WACs for over 30 years?  A. Yes. I know where to look them up if I need to look it up. Q. The quality standards set forth in WAC 246-290-310 include maximum contaminant levels for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to provide it so  Q. The owner being Neil Richardson?  A. Neil Richardson.  Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year?  A. No, it doesn't.  Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier  View or strike that.  Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way?  A. No, it doesn't.  Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson?  A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier  View Water Company.  Q. Does he also own Richardson Bottling Company?  A. I'm really not aware of how that's set up. I know he founded it.  Q. Where does Richardson Bottling Company get its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310.  A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310?  A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers. I don't recall what they exactly what they say or which WAC refers to a certain thing. Q. And that's even though you've been working with the WACs for over 30 years?  A. Yes. I know where to look them up if I need to look it up. Q. The quality standards set forth in WAC 246-290-310 include maximum contaminant levels for primary contaminants, don't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to provide it so  Q. The owner being Neil Richardson?  A. Neil Richardson.  Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year?  A. No, it doesn't.  Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier  View or strike that.  Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way?  A. No, it doesn't.  Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson?  A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier  View Water Company.  Q. Does he also own Richardson Bottling Company?  A. I'm really not aware of how that's set up. I know he founded it.  Q. Where does Richardson Bottling Company get its water?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310.  A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310?  A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers. I don't recall what they exactly what they say or which WAC refers to a certain thing. Q. And that's even though you've been working with the WACs for over 30 years?  A. Yes. I know where to look them up if I need to look it up. Q. The quality standards set forth in WAC 246-290-310 include maximum contaminant levels for primary contaminants, don't they? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to provide it so  Q. The owner being Neil Richardson?  A. Neil Richardson.  Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year?  A. No, it doesn't.  Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier  View or strike that.  Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way?  A. No, it doesn't.  Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson?  A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier  View Water Company.  Q. Does he also own Richardson Bottling Company?  A. I'm really not aware of how that's set up. I know he founded it.  Q. Where does Richardson Bottling Company get its water?  MR. RANKIN: Objection. My client doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	examination of Blackman / Malden  quality standards?  A. Correct.  Q. The quality standards are set forth in  WAC 246-290-310.  A. Okay.  Q. Is that correct?  A. I assume so.  Q. You're not familiar with the with number  246-290-310?  A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers.  I don't recall what they exactly what they say or  which WAC refers to a certain thing.  Q. And that's even though you've been working with the WACs for over 30 years?  A. Yes. I know where to look them up if I need to look it up.  Q. The quality standards set forth in WAC  246-290-310 include maximum contaminant levels for primary contaminants, don't they?  A. Yeah.  Q. Is that is that a "yes"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to provide it so Q. The owner being Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson. Q. Does your compensation plan include the possibility of getting a bonus at the end of the year? A. No, it doesn't. Q. Does any of your compensation from Rainier View or strike that. Does customer satisfaction factor into your compensation with Rainier View in any way? A. No, it doesn't. Q. So okay. Neil Richardson who is Neil Richardson? A. Neil Richardson was the president of Rainier View Water Company. Q. Does he also own Richardson Bottling Company? A. I'm really not aware of how that's set up. I know he founded it. Q. Where does Richardson Bottling Company get its water?  MR. RANKIN: Objection. My client doesn't work for Richardson Bottling Company.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	examination of Blackman / Malden quality standards?  A. Correct. Q. The quality standards are set forth in WAC 246-290-310.  A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. I assume so. Q. You're not familiar with the with number 246-290-310?  A. I don't I am familiar with the WAC numbers. I don't recall what they exactly what they say or which WAC refers to a certain thing. Q. And that's even though you've been working with the WACs for over 30 years?  A. Yes. I know where to look them up if I need to look it up. Q. The quality standards set forth in WAC 246-290-310 include maximum contaminant levels for primary contaminants, don't they?  A. Yeah. Q. Is that is that a "yes"? A. That's I'II I'II assume that's correct. Q. When you say you'll assume it's correct, it is

#### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- 1 can't confirm that those are the right numbers.
- Q. The standards set forth in WAC 246-290-310
- 3 include maximum contaminant levels for secondary
- 4 contaminants, don't they?
- 5 JUDGE KOPTA: He's already testified that he
- 6 is not able to recall that particular rule, so I'm not
- 7 sure that this is a germane, useful level of inquiry.
- 8 BY MR. MALDEN:
- 9 Q. Do you know how the Washington Administrative
- 10 Code defines "contaminant," Mr. Blackman?
- 11 A. Not exactly. Not verbatim.
- 12 Q. Okay. Let's forget verbatim. Can you tell us
- 13 approximately how the Washington Administrative Code
- 14 defines "contaminant" under Washington State law?
- 15 A. I -- I -- I assume it's done by the -- they take
- 16 the EPA's -- the Safe Drinking Water Act and use their
- 17 regulations as the -- to enforce it.
- 18 Q. I'm asking you, though, for the definition --
- 19 A. I don't know --
- 20 Q. -- of contaminant.
- 21 A. -- the definition of contaminant.
- 22 Q. Maybe this will help you. 246-290-010, paren
- 23 54, defines contaminant as a substance present in
- 24 drinking water that may adversely affect the health of
- 25 the consumer or the aesthetic qualities of the water.

**EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN** 

# Page 92

#### . ago c

#### 1 Did you know that?

- 2 A. I've read that.
- 3 Q. The maximum secondary contaminant level for
- 4 manganese is 0.05 milligrams per liter, isn't it?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. Since May of 2015, Rainier View has been
- 7 supplying running water to the Sarah Hand residence,
- 8 hasn't it?
- 9 **A. Yes.**
- 10 Q. And all of this water has been supplied for
- 11 human consumption, hasn't it?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Do you know how "human consumption" is defined
- 14 under the Washington Administrative Code?
- 15 A. No, I'm not -- I don't.
- 16 Q. Let me see if I can help you.
- 17 WAC 246-290-133. Excuse me, 246-290-010, paren 133,
- 18 defines human consumption as the use of the water for
- 19 drinking, bathing, or showering, hand washing, food
- 20 preparation, cooking, or oral hygiene, okay?
- 21 **A. Okay**.
- 22 Q. Now, all of the water supplied to Sarah Hand by
- 23 Rainier View since 2015 has been sold by you as fit for
- 24 human consumption, hasn't it?
- 25 A. Yes, it has.

### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- Q. Sarah Hand is required by law to have running
- 2 water at her house, isn't she?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. And if Sarah Hand wants running water, she has
- 5 to buy it from you, doesn't she?
- 6 A. Yes
- Q. You have no competitors offering to supply Sarah
- 8 Hand with running water, do you?
- 9 A. No, we don't.
- 10 Q. If Sarah Hand does not like the quality of your
- 11 water, she still has to buy from you, doesn't she?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. If Sarah Hand does not like the quality of your
- 14 service, she still has to buy from you, doesn't she?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. If Sarah Hand does not like your price, she
- 17 still has to buy from you, doesn't she?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. If you are supplying water to Sarah Hand with
- 20 excessive contaminant levels in violation of the law,
- 21 she still has to buy it from you, doesn't she?
- 22 **A. Yes.**
- 23 Q. You testified that Rainier View is stringently
- 24 regulated; is that right?
- 25 A. Yes, we are.

# Page 94

### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- Q. And it's your testimony that this stringent
- 2 regulation is an exchange for RV, Rainier View, being
- 3 allowed to sell water free from competition; is that
- 4 right?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. Do you understand why stringent regulation of
- 7 Rainier View Water is necessary?
- 8 A. Yes, I do.
- 9 Q. Why is it necessary?
- 10 A. Lack of competition, they want to assure the
- 11 consumer to have a reliable product.
- 12 Q. The stringent regulation is necessary to protect
- 13 your customers, isn't it?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. The stringent regulation is necessary to protect
- 16 your customers from you, isn't it?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. You're familiar with Apex Engineering?
- 19 A. Yes, I am.
- 20 Q. Apex is an engineering firm; is that right?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 Q. Apex is an expert in -- in water quality, isn't
- 23 it?
- 24 A. They're our civil engineers.
- 25 Q. Apex is an expert in -- in water filtration?

Page: 13 (95 - 98)

	cket No. UVV-170924 - Vol. III		1/25/2010
1	Page 95 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		Page 97 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	A. They design water filtration.	1	page, there's a little table there that says RVWC Fir
2	Q. Apex is the company that Rainier View hired to	2	Meadows Well D; do you see that?
3	design the filtration system for Firwood Meadows' wells?	3	A. Yes, I do.
4	A. Firwood Meadows' wells, yes.	4	Q. And this is a table that summarizes the quality
5	Q. Rainier View Water has hired Apex before,	5	of the water that Apex Engineering tested at Fir
6	haven't they?	6	Meadows; is that right?
7	A. Yes, we have.	7	A. I'm not sure Fir Meadows I'm not sure Apex
8	Q. How many times over the last 20 years has	8	did the testing.
9	Rainier View hired Apex?	9	Q. Okay. Do you know where the data came from?
10	A. Countless.	10	A. They probably took it from the Atec System that
11	Q. More than ten times?	11	came out and did the pilot test.
12	A. Oh, yes.	12	Q. According to Apex, the manganese levels in your
13	Q. More than 20 times?	13	water tested between .118 and .132 for an average of
14	A. Yes.	14	.123; is that right?
15	Q. You trust Apex?	15	A. Correct.
16	A. Yes, we do.	16	Q. Is this data accurate as far as you know?
17	Q. The public should trust Apex?	17	A. As far as I know, it is.
18	A. They're professional engineers, yes.	18	Q. Is this data reliable as far as you know?
19	Q. I'd like to direct your attention to Exhibit	19	A. Yes.
20	SH-33X. Do you recognize this document?	20	Q. I'd like to direct your attention to the second
21	A. I'm not there yet.	21	sentence at the top of the page. Quote, Manganese
22	Q. Okay.	22	concentrations at these levels would be the cause of
23	A. I'm not familiar with the way these are set up.	23	severe problems with taste, odor, and staining.
24	Q. Okay. That's fine. We'll take a moment.	24	That was the conclusion of your expert, Apex,
25	A. Yes, I'm familiar with it.		wasn't it?
	Page 96	23	Page 98
Ī	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	Q. When did you first see it?	1	A. Yeah. I mean, it's
2	A. Back in December of '16.	2	Q. And you don't
3	Q. This is a report that Apex prepared for Rainier	3	A. That's what you get with manganese.
4	View; is that right?	4	Q. You don't disagree with that statement, do you?
5	A. Yes, it is.	5	A. No.
6	Q. And it's a report that Apex submitted to Rainier	6	Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 1 of
7	View on December 9, 2016; is that right?	7	the report. If you look at the second paragraph at page
8	A. Yes.	8	1, it says, quote, Due to taste and odor complaints
9	Q. And Rainier View asked Apex to write the report?	9	received by RVWC, Atec Systems Associates performed a
10	A. Yes, we did.	10	series of raw water and pilot testing on the Fir Meadows
11	Q. You paid Apex for the report?	11	Well D in August of 2016.
12	A. Yes, we did.	12	Do you see that?
13	Q. Did you challenge any observation or conclusion	13	A. Yes.
14	stated in the Apex report?	14	Q. Is that an accurate statement?
1 -	A. No, we didn't.	15	A. Yes.
15		16	Q. That Rainier View asked Atec to come in because
15 16	Q. Do you accept the Apex report as accurate?	1	
	<ul><li>Q. Do you accept the Apex report as accurate?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	17	you were receiving taste and odor complaints from
16			you were receiving taste and odor complaints from customers; is that right?
16 17	A. Yes.	17	•
16 17 18	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Can the public reasonably rely on the accuracy</li></ul>	17 18	customers; is that right?
16 17 18 19	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Can the public reasonably rely on the accuracy of this Apex report?</li></ul>	17 18 19	customers; is that right?  A. We were getting yes.
16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Can the public reasonably rely on the accuracy of this Apex report? MR. RANKIN: Objection. I think it's	17 18 19 20	customers; is that right?  A. We were getting yes.  Q. And that's for a lot more customers than just
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Can the public reasonably rely on the accuracy of this Apex report? MR. RANKIN: Objection. I think it's outside his expertise.	17 18 19 20 21	customers; is that right?  A. We were getting yes.  Q. And that's for a lot more customers than just Sarah Hand; isn't that right, Mr. Blackman?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Can the public reasonably rely on the accuracy of this Apex report? MR. RANKIN: Objection. I think it's outside his expertise. JUDGE KOPTA: I'll sustain.	17 18 19 20 21 22	customers; is that right?  A. We were getting yes.  Q. And that's for a lot more customers than just  Sarah Hand; isn't that right, Mr. Blackman?  A. There are differences in types of complaints, so

Page: 14 (99 - 102)

	Daga 00	Page 46
	Page 99 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN	Page 10 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	Sarah Hand.	1 Q. Ms. Hand told you that your water stained the
2	You've spoken to Sarah Hand?	2 porcelain, didn't she?
3	A. Yes.	3 A. I don't remember that.
4	Q. You've met with Sarah Hand?	4 Q. Sarah Hand told you that the water was clogging
5	A. Yes, I have.	5 fixtures, didn't she?
6	Q. She made a complaint to you about brown water in	6 <b>A</b> . Yes.
7	November of 2016?	7 Q. Would it be fair to state that you had other
8	A. Yes.	8 customers besides Sarah Hand complaining to you about
9	Q. Now, do you understand the meaning of the word	9 the same things?
10	"complaint"?	10 A. We had phone calls about it.
11	A. Yeah. Yes, I do.	11 Q. Would it be fair to state that you had many
12	Q. You've used the word complaint in your life many	12 phone calls about it?
13	times, haven't you?	13 A. What I don't know how many "many" is.
14	A. Yeah.	14 Q. Well
15	Q. There's nothing ambiguous about the term, is	15 A. I mean, it's relative
16	there?	16 Q would 580 be a lot?
17	A. There's levels of complaints.	17 A. On a system of how big? I mean, it's relative
18	Q. There's levels of complaints in Rainier View's	18 to how big the system is. I mean, so if you had a
19	world. You have a complaint and then you have an	19 thousand connections and you had 500 calls, yeah, that
20	enhanced complaint; is that right?	20 would be huge. If you have 18,000 or 20,000, it's not
21	A. There are concerns, questions.	21 as big.
22	Q. So if you were asked, for example, by the UTC,	22 Q. Sarah Hand's complaint about the appearance of
23	how many complaints have you received regarding brown	23 the water, that it looked brown
24	water or water quality, would you include in your answer	24 <b>A. Mm-hmm.</b>
25	complaints, enhanced complaints, concerns? How would	25 Q you understood that complaint, didn't you?
	D 400	Page 10
	Page 100	Taue II.
	Page 100 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN you answer that question?	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes.
2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you?
2	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to
2 3 4	examination of Blackman / Malden  you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see.
2 3 4 5	examination of Blackman / Malden  you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system,	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having
2 3 4 5 6	examination of Blackman / Malden  you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint,
2 3 4 5 6 7	examination of Blackman / Malden  you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	examination of Blackman / Malden  you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes,	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	examination of Blackman / Malden  you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.  Q. She told you it had floating debris?	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would 16 happen with excessive levels of manganese in the water,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.  Q. She told you it had floating debris?  A. Yes.	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would 16 happen with excessive levels of manganese in the water, 17 right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.  Q. She told you it had floating debris?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it smelled bad?	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would 16 happen with excessive levels of manganese in the water, 17 right? 18 A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.  Q. She told you it had floating debris?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it smelled bad?  A. I don't remember the smell, but	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would 16 happen with excessive levels of manganese in the water, 17 right? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. You've seen the water test results taken by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.  Q. She told you it had floating debris?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it smelled bad?  A. I don't remember the smell, but  Q. Others have told you the water smells bad,	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would 16 happen with excessive levels of manganese in the water, 17 right? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. You've seen the water test results taken by 20 Susan Evans in April of 2017?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.  Q. She told you it had floating debris?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it smelled bad?  A. I don't remember the smell, but  Q. Others have told you the water smells bad, haven't they?	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would 16 happen with excessive levels of manganese in the water, 17 right? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. You've seen the water test results taken by 20 Susan Evans in April of 2017? 21 A. Yes, I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.  Q. She told you it had floating debris?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it smelled bad?  A. I don't remember the smell, but  Q. Others have told you the water smells bad, haven't they?  A. It's usually a chlorine smell, but	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would 16 happen with excessive levels of manganese in the water, 17 right? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. You've seen the water test results taken by 20 Susan Evans in April of 2017? 21 A. Yes, I have. 22 Q. Now, you criticize Ms. Evans' sampling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.  Q. She told you it had floating debris?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it smelled bad?  A. I don't remember the smell, but  Q. Others have told you the water smells bad, haven't they?  A. It's usually a chlorine smell, but  Q. Sarah Hand told you that your water stained her	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would 16 happen with excessive levels of manganese in the water, 17 right? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. You've seen the water test results taken by 20 Susan Evans in April of 2017? 21 A. Yes, I have. 22 Q. Now, you criticize Ms. Evans' sampling 23 technique; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you answer that question?  A. Well, I'd need to know the definition of what they're trying to what they're looking for.  Q. So  A. Because it also comes down to what system, which, you know, zone, which wells are they being provided water to. Is it an inquiry, is it a you know, someone calls up and says, you know, I got some discoloration. Is that a complaint or yeah. So yes, I would like to there are different levels.  Q. Sarah Hand complained to you about the appearance of her water, didn't she?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it was brown?  A. Correct.  Q. She told you it had floating debris?  A. Yes.  Q. She told you it smelled bad?  A. I don't remember the smell, but  Q. Others have told you the water smells bad, haven't they?  A. It's usually a chlorine smell, but  Q. Sarah Hand told you that your water stained her	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You thought it was reasonable, didn't you? 3 A. Yes. She brought a sample in, so we tried to 4 see. 5 Q. Ms. Hand's complaint about the water having 6 floating debris in it, that was a reasonable complaint, 7 wasn't it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You understood that complaint? 10 A. I understood that complaint. 11 Q. You agreed that it was a legitimate complaint 12 about water quality, didn't you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All of Sarah Hand's complaints are actually 15 consistent with what your expert, Apex, told you would 16 happen with excessive levels of manganese in the water, 17 right? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. You've seen the water test results taken by 20 Susan Evans in April of 2017? 21 A. Yes, I have. 22 Q. Now, you criticize Ms. Evans' sampling

# Page 103

#### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- 1 the outcome of what the water that we're providing.
- 2 Q. You, yourself, know how to collect water samples
- 3 the right way, don't you?
- 4 A. Depending on what you're trying to test for.
- Q. Well, what if we wanted someone to go into
- 6 Ms. Hand's house and determine whether the quality of
- 7 the water was as bad as she said. If you wanted to, you
- 8 have the equipment, the personnel, and the resources to
- 9 go in there and do that, don't you?
- 10 A. Not right off. We -- we have the bottles, but
- 11 depending where -- like I say, where you want to take
- 12 the water.
- 13 Q. Did you ever ask to collect a water sample at
- 14 Sarah Hand's home?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Did you ever offer to collect and test a water
- 17 sample at Sarah Hand's home?
- 18 **A. No.**
- 19 Q. Have you ever asked or offered to collect water
- 20 samples at the home of any person who complained about
- 21 water quality in the last five years?
- 22 A. Very few, and it wouldn't be for -- you know, we
- 23 might take an iron, manganese. We don't do full
- 24 inorganics at homes. We would -- if anything, we would
- $25\,\,$  take it from the meter, not from within the home.

# Page 104

### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- Q. Didn't Sarah Hand actually ask you to come to
- 2 her home and take a water sample?
- 3 A. Might have.
- 4 Q. And you declined to do it, didn't you?
- 5 A. Most likely. We -- we don't do sampling with --
- 6 upon request like that.
- 7 Q. It's easier for you just to critique whatever
- 8 test result the customer comes up with, isn't it?
- 9 A. No. If I tested every time someone called, say,
- 10 I want my water tested, water bills would skyrocket to
- 11 the expense of doing a test, as you know, is extremely
- 12 high.
- 13 Q. What does it cost to test the water in a home
- 14 like Sarah Hand's?
- 15 A. Depends what you're testing for.
- 16 Q. Okay. Well --
- 17 A. Metrological or inorganics?
- 18 Q. Okay. Well, let's just -- let's talk about if
- 19 you wanted to go in and find out if it's completely --
- 20 well, actually, let me back up for a moment.
- 21 When Ms. Hand told you she didn't like the
- 22 appearance of the water, you told her it was safe to
- 23 drink, didn't you?
- 24 A. I don't recall saying it's safe to drink. I
- 25 recall -- or she -- she talked to several employees.

# EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN

- Q. Don't you, on a regular basis, tell the public
- 2 that Rainier View Water is safe to drink?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. And don't you regularly tell customers that
- 5 Rainier View Water is safe to drink no matter what it
- б looks like?
- 7 A. We would tell them that we will come out and
- 8 flush if you have sediment. Discoloration, we would
- 9 come out and flush, get it clean. The manganese is
- 10 still in there, but the manganese levels would be safe
- 11 to drink
- 12 Q. I think you may have answered my question, but
- 13 let me repeat it so that we're sure.
- 14 Isn't it true, Mr. Blackman, that you tell the
- 15 public that it's safe to drink Rainier View's water no
- 16 matter what it looks like?
- 17 A. It would be safe to drink if the manganese -- if
- 18 the discoloration or the sediment, no, you wouldn't want
- 19 to drink it obviously. But if you flush it out, get it
- 20 back to the -- get the sediment out, it would be safe to
- 21 drink.
- 22 Q. Did I understand you correctly to say that you
- 23 would not expect one of your customers to drink
- 24 discolored water?
- 25 A. Not the bottle that she showed me, which had a

# Page 106

Page: 15 (103 - 106)

### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- 1 lot of manganese sediment in it.
- 2 Q. So you're referring to a water sample that Sarah
- 3 Hand brought to your office and showed you, right?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And when did she do that?
- 6 A. Must have been November of '16.
- 7 Q. And you looked at that water, and from sight
- 8 alone, you knew you wouldn't drink it; is that fair to
- 9 say?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. You knew from sight alone that you wouldn't have
- 12 any of your children or grandchildren drink it, didn't
- 13 you?
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 Q. I'd like to direct your attention to Exhibit
- 16 SH-41X, the 2015 Rainier View Annual Water Quality
- 17 Report.
- 18 MR. RANKIN: I'm sorry, which number?
- 19 THE WITNESS: 41.
- 20 MR. MALDEN: Yes. Hang on just for a
- 21 second. Yes, SH-41X.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 BY MR. MALDEN:
- 24 Q. Do you recognize this document?
- 25 A. Yes.

	ket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/2
	Page 107		Page 10
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	Q. What is it?	1	Q. What about Mr. Finnigan, is he not responsible
2	A. Consumer Confidence Report for 2015, which	2	for verifying the accuracy of the contents of the
3	represents the water from 2014.	3	reports?
4	Q. It's supposed to represent the quality of the	4	MR. RANKIN: Objection to the extent that
5	water from the year before; is that right?	5	that involves attorney-client communications.
б	A. Correct.	6	JUDGE KOPTA: Sustained.
7	Q. And what is this Consumer Confidence Report for?	7	THE WITNESS: Does that mean I answer?
3	A. It's	8	BY MR. MALDEN:
9	Q. Actually, strike that.	9	Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 3 of
)	The purpose of the Consumer Confidence Report is	10	this document, and you can see that about halfway down
1	to educate and inform your customers about the quality	11	the page, there's a table 3 that's entitled, (as read)
2	of your water; is that fair to say?	12	Secondary Contaminants and Unregulated Contaminants; do
3	A. Yes.	13	you see that?
1	Q. And you're required by law to provide this	14	A. Yes.
5	report to the public, aren't you?	15	Q. And this table, this is informing the public
5	A. Correct.	16	what your water test results were; is that right?
7	Q. And you're required by law to provide this	17	A. Correct.
3	report to the DOH, correct?	18	Q. And this is for the Southwood Water System; is
9	A. Correct.	19	that right?
)	Q. With regard to this particular annual report,	20	A. That's correct.
1	who wrote this?	21	Q. And it's the Southwood Water System that is
2	A. 2014, might have been Tony Peredo.	22	going to give most of the water to the Sarah Hand
3	Q. And who is Tony Peredo?	23	residence, isn't it?
4	A. An employee of Rainier View Water Company.	24	A. There's 23 wells that provide water in the
5	Q. Does Mr. Peredo have any medical background?	25	Southwood System.
	Page 108		Page 1
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	A. No.	1	Q. The Springwood Estates, though, is served by the
2	Q. Does Mr. Peredo have any scientific background?	2	Firwood system, isn't it?
3	A. No.	3	A. Fir Meadows wells.
4	Q. What is his job title?	4	Q. Okay. And if let's go down on table 3 and
5	A. At the time, he was the water quality manager.	5	look at the secondary contaminant, manganese.
5	Q. And is he still employed by Rainier View?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Yes, he is.	7	Q. And this report indicates that Rainier View
3	Q. Did you help write this annual report?	8	tested the water for manganese in 2013; is that right?
9	A. No, I didn't.	9	A. Correct.
)	Q. Did you proofread it?	10	Q. And your test result was .16 milligram per
L	A. I would think I would have. I can't recall	11	liter; is that right?
2	reading it, but I I'm sure I did.	12	A. That's correct.
3	Q. When you say you think you would have, is that	13	Q. And that was approximately well, actually,
4	because of your job duties at the time?	14	that was more than three times the legal limit set forth
5	A. Yeah, and we also put out probably 25 of these	15	in the WAC, isn't it?
5	different reports. So it's hard to go through and	16	A. Yes, it is.
7	remember every one.	17	Q. Now, you actually didn't test the water for
3	Q. But part of your official job duties include	18	manganese again for three years; isn't that right,
9	review and approval of the water quality report before	19	Mr. Blackman?
_			

21 got the high read. Like I said, out of the 23 different

Q. You have to take the one with the highest

25 concentration because that's state law, isn't it,

23 the highest concentration.

22 wells providing service, you have to take the one with

Page: 16 (107 - 110)

24 the information put in these annual reports?

Q. Is there anyone other than yourself that is

23 responsible for reviewing and ensuring the accuracy of

21

25

A. Correct.

A. No.

Do	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/2018
	Page 111		Page 113
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	Mr. Blackman?	1	A. I'm trying to think of how to phrase it so
2	A. Right.	2	that I mean, the way you're wording it that way, yes,
3	Q. If you go down and look at the notes under table	3	I I guess that you could interpret it that; however,
4	3 on this same page.	4	we do take most of this language, just cut and paste off
5	A. Mm-hmm.	5	the DOH's own consumer confidence report rules for
6	Q. It says here, (as read) Secondary contaminants	6	regulations.
7	have no known health effects, but can affect the	7	Q. You're saying that you create your annual report
8	aesthetic properties of water, taste, odor, and	8	in part by cutting and pasting DOH material?
9	appearance.	9	A. Some of the language, yes.
10	Now, when you say the secondary contaminants	10	Q. Now, this report does not explain to us what
11	have no known health effect, have you actually	11	sampling procedure Rainier View followed, does it?
12	undertaken any research into the potential health	12	A. No, it doesn't.
13	effects of manganese on the human body?	13	Q. Your expectation is the public merely assumes
14	A. I depend on Department of Health to tell me	14	that however you sampled, it was done correctly; is that
15	which contaminants are have health concerns and which	15	right?
16	ones don't.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. You've never done any independent research on	17	Q. Does your test report does your annual report
18	your own to verify those facts, have you?	18	indicate how many test samples were collected?
19	A. It's not my job to verify what the state tells	19	A. No.
20	me to do.	20	Q. You expect the public to simply trust that
21	Q. Now, when you say the secondary contaminants	21	Rainier View picked the right number of samples from the
22	have no known health effects, you're not putting any	22	right place; is that fair to say?
23	limitation on the quantity consumed or the length of	23	A. Well, we we took the samples as required by
24	time that water's consumed, are you, Mr. Blackman?	24	DOH.
25	A. No, we don't.	25	Q. No one from DOH monitors your collection of test
	Page 112		Page 114
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	Q. You're basically assuring the public that they	1	samples, does it? Or do they?
2	can drink your water in unlimited quantity forever,	2	A. No, they have the right it does say where we
3	aren't you?	3	take the samples, but no one comes out from DOH and
4	MR. RANKIN: Objection. I think he's	4	witnesses that we're actually sampling.
5	already answered that he's repeating what the DOH has	5	JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Malden, is this a good
6	told him, and this is not his specific opinion.	6	time to take a break?
7	MR. MALDEN: Well, whether or not the DOH	7	MR. MALDEN: Yes, this would be a good time
8	made the statement to him and whether it's true is	8	to take a break.
9	irrelevant.	9	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then let's take
10	JUDGE KOPTA: I'll allow it, but it's it	10	ten minutes. Please be back at five after 11:00. We're
11	is somewhat repetitive.	11	off the record.
12	Are you making that representation,	12	(A break was taken from
13	Mr. Blackman?	13	10:51 a.m. to 11:03 a.m.)
14	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?	14	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then we'll be back
15	JUDGE KOPTA: Are you making that	15	on the record after that break and resuming with
16	representation that counsel asked you about?	16	Mr. Malden's cross of Mr. Blackman.
17	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.	17	BY MR. MALDEN:
18	JUDGE KOPTA: Would you repeat the question,	18	Q. I'd like to direct your attention to the Annual
19	Mr. Malden?	19	Water Quality Report for 2016, which is Exhibit SH-11.
20	MR. MALDEN: May I ask the reporter to read	20	A. Okay.
21	back that last question, please?	21	Q. You testified previously about how the 2015
22	(Question read back.)	22	annual report was prepared. Would that same testimony
23	A. No.	23	apply to the preparation of the 2016 report?
24	BY MR. MALDEN:	24	A. I believe the excuse me. Our new water

25 quality manager did this one.

Page: 17 (111 - 114)

25 Q. Excuse me?

Do	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/201
	Page 115		Page 117
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
	O Andreit in the mountain multi-		
1	Q. And who is the new water quality manager?	1	water to every last free-flowing tap that we serve.
2	A. Jim Jensen.	2	Is that right?
3	MR. ROBERSON: Your Honor, if I may. I'm	3	A. Yes.
4	not sure that Mr. Malden's microphone is on.	4	Q. And that would include the Sarah Hand residence
5	MR. MALDEN: Ah, yes. Thank you. You were	5	even if it happens to be at the end of a water line?
6	right.	6	A. Correct.
7	BY MR. MALDEN:	7	Q. Sarah Hand has the same right to the same
8	Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 6 of	8	quality of water as everyone else that you serve, right?
9	the document, the page entitled, (as read) Water Quality	9	A. Yes.
10	Table. Are you there?	10	Q. This message from the quality control manager
11	A. I'm here.	11	also says, quote, It is of the utmost importance to us
12	Q. Now, this table indicates that Rainier View	12	to remain in compliance with all state and federal
13	tested the water samples from the Southwood Water System	13	guidelines regarding water quality.
14	in 2016; is that right?	14	Do you see that?
15	A. Correct.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Do you know exactly where the water samples were	16	Q. Now, in fact, your own test report for 2016
17	taken?	17	showed that you were not in compliance with the WAC
18	A. It doesn't say on here. What they what they	18	regulations governing secondary contaminants; isn't that
19	do is report the highest level of the how many	19	right?
20	samples they took, you report the highest level of them,	20	MR. RANKIN: Objection in that the WAC goes
21	so it doesn't say which well.	21	beyond simply putting a number on it.
22	Q. Do you know how many water samples were taken?	22	MR. MALDEN: I think I think I think
23	A. I don't.	23	the WAC table says very clearly what the maximum
24	Q. Your own table indicates that the level of	24	secondary contaminant level for manganese is and
25	manganese in the Southwood Water System was 0.23	25	MR. RANKIN: But it provides a follow-up
	Page 116		Page 118
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
,	millianoma non litari in that right?		romady, which halo polying my client to admit that they
1	-	1	remedy, which he's asking my client to admit that they
2	A. That's what one well did produce.	2	were in violation of that WAC. But a water provider can
3	Q. Well, that's your official reading for under	3	exceed a secondary MCL while still being compliant with
	the water quality table, isn't it?	4	the WAC if the DOH does not order follow-up action.
5	A. Yes.	5	JUDGE KOPTA: Yeah, I'm not I'm not
6	Q. And you trust that result?	6	comfortable with talking about whether there's been a
7	A. Yes.	7	violation. I think you can ask whether you exceeded the
8	Q. I'd like to direct your attention now to page 2	8	amount that's in the WAC, although, I think you asked
9	of the document. I'm looking at a paragraph that's	9	that several times.
10	entitled, (as read) A Message from our Water Quality	10	MR. MALDEN: I'll withdraw the statement or
11	Control Manager; do you see that?	11	the question.
12	A. Yes.	12	BY MR. MALDEN:
13	Q. You now, this was written by Mr. Jensen; is	13	Q. Your water quality manager also says, (as read)
14	that right?	14	We continually sample, test, and treat your water on a
15	A. Correct.	15	regular basis.
16	Q. Did you review and approve this message for	16	Is that right?
17	Mr. Jensen?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. I did.	18	Q. (As read) We are committed to meet every water
19	Q. Did anyone above you at Rainier View, to your	19	quality standard on every system we operate every single
20	knowledge, review and approve this message from	20	day.
21	Mr. Jensen?	21	That's the representation you made to Sarah Hand
22	A. I don't believe they did.	22	and the rest of the public, right?
23	Q. Part of the message from Mr. Jensen that you	23	A. Correct.
24	approved was, quote, Rainier View Water Company has	24	Q. I'd like to direct your attention now to Exhibit
25	always and will continue to provide the safest possible	25	SH-42X, the 2017 Rainier View Water Quality Report, I'd

25 SH-42X, the 2017 Rainier View Water Quality Report. I'd

Page: 18 (115 - 118)

25 always and will continue to provide the safest possible

# Page 119

1 like to direct your attention to page 6 of the report,

EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN

- 2 which is entitled, (as read) Water Quality Exceedance
- 3 Report.
- A. Okay.
- Q. Under the paragraph, Secondary Contaminants, it
- 6 says, (as read) National secondary drinking water
- 7 regulations set non-mandatory water quality standards.
- The EPA does not enforce these secondary maximum
- contaminant levels. 9
- Now, in the state of Washington, the secondary 10
- 11 maximum contaminant levels are set forth in the WAC,
- aren't they?
- A. Yes. 13
- Q. The EPA obviously doesn't enforce the Washington 14
- 15 Administrative Code, does it?
- A. I don't believe they do. 16
- Q. Under the heading, Manganese, I want to read
- 18 this paragraph to you. Actually, the second sentence
- under the paragraph. (As read) Manganese deposits in
- plumbing cause black sediment and blackish turbidity.
- 21 Is that a true statement as far as you know?
- 22
- Q. Quote, Also, manganese bacteria are often
- 24 present which can cause -- cause clogs in piping, closed
- 25 quote.

# Page 120

### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- Is that a factually true statement, 1
- 2 Mr. Blackman, that you can have manganese bacteria which
- caused -- causes clogs in piping?
- A. This is taken right out of EPA's language, so if
- they were saying it's -- it can, then I'm not saying
- 6 it's true or not, but we have to put it in there as
- 7 mandatory language.
- Q. You think that the Environmental Protection 8
- Agency has made the statement that manganese bacteria
- are often present which can cause clogs in piping?
- 11 A. That's what they're saying, so I'll agree with
- 12 it.
- 13 Q. There is a risk, isn't there, Mr. Blackman, that
- 14 you have excessive levels of manganese in the water that
- 15 can be hiding places or shelters for bacteria; is that
- A. I'm not aware of that. 17
- Q. You had no idea of that? 18
- A. No. 19
- Q. You had no idea that one of the risks, potential
- 21 risks, of excessive levels of manganese is that it can
- 22 provide a place for bacteria to shelter and avoid
- 23 chlorination? You didn't know that?
- A. I didn't know it could avoid chlorination, but
- 25 I'm not -- I haven't seen it.

#### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- Q. Were you aware of the potential risk of bacteria
- using manganese fragments or debris to -- to shelter or
- hide; did -- did you know that? 3
  - MR. RANKIN: Objection. Your Honor, he's
- asked the same question three times, and my client's
- 6 already stated he pulled this from the EPA website.
- JUDGE KOPTA: Sustained.
- BY MR. MALDEN: 8
- Q. I'd like to turn now to the 2014 investigation
- that the UTC performed with Rainier View. The UTC
- investigated some of Rainier View's business practices
- in 2014?
- A. I'm not aware of what we're talking about. 13
- MR. RANKIN: What exhibit are you looking 14
- 15 at?
- 16 MR. MALDEN: I'm not looking at an exhibit
- 17 right now.
- 18 BY MR. MALDEN:
- Q. My question to Mr. Blackman is, isn't it true 19
- that the UTC investigated some of Rainier View's
- business practices in 2014? 21
- 22 A. They may have.
- Q. You weren't -- you weren't aware of it? 23
- 24 A. Well, I -- no. I'm not aware of what -- no.
- Q. Were you aware that in 2014, the UTC concluded 25

# Page 122 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN

- 1 that Rainier View was violating WAC 480-110-385(4)?
- A. No. Is this -- I -- I don't know that WAC.
- Q. That has to do with maintaining customer
- complaints for at least one year.
- A. Okay.
- Q. Were you aware of that WAC?
- A. I know we were supposed -- yes, I am aware of
- the WAC, not by number.
- Q. Okay. You were aware that you were required by
- the WAC to maintain customer complaints for one year; is
- that right?
- A. Correct. 12
- Q. Do you recall the UTC raising an issue as to how 13
- those complaints should be maintained? 14
- A. Yes. 15
- 16 Q. Were you aware that in 2014, the UTC recommended
- that Rainier View document its customer complaints
- separately from customer account notes? 18
- A. Yes. 19
- Q. You didn't follow that recommendation, though, 20
- 21 did you, Mr. Blackman?
- A. Our billing program that we do all our tracking
- does not allow that, so we'd have to change our whole 23
- billing process. 24
- Q. So the bottom line here is that in 2014, the UTC 25

Page: 19 (119 - 122)

# Page 123

#### EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN

- 1 recommended that you keep customer complaints a
- 2 particular way and you chose not to; is that right?
- 3 A. We didn't choose the way they would like it, but
- 4 we have made improvements on it. They're all done
- 5 electronically now so...
- 6 Q. If we wanted to find out how many people had
- 7 complained about the quality of your water in the last
- 8 six months, would we still have to go to each individual
- 9 customer account to see if a complaint was there?
- 10 A. They can filter it now. It's still in the
- 11 account, but it's -- there are methods to filter a type
- 12 of complaint.
- 13 Q. And when did you come up with the filtering
- 14 method?
- 15 A. I believe a couple years ago.
- 16 Q. Can you be more precise?
- 17 A. No, I can't.
- MR. MALDEN: Can we just have a moment?
- 19 Looking for an exhibit.
- 20 BY MR. MALDEN:
- 21 Q. I'd like to direct your attention, Mr. Blackman,
- 22 to Exhibit SH-10. Do you recognize this document?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. What is it?
- 25 A. This is a spreadsheet taken from our billing

# Page 124

### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- 1 showing the different phone calls that we -- came in,
- 2 that have come in.
- 3 Q. Who made this spreadsheet?
- 4 A. Sheila Haynes.
- 5 Q. When did she make the spreadsheet?
- 6 A. When did we do this last? I can't read the -- I
- 7 don't recall the actual dates, but it would have been
- 8 probably earlier this year.
- 9 Q. Would it be fair to state that you compiled this
- 10 document at my request, which I made in the context of
- 11 the court case in Pierce County?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. That's the only reason you created the document;
- 14 is that right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. You've never given this document to the UTC,
- 17 have you?
- 18 A. They've never asked for it.
- 19 Q. You've never given this document to the DOH,
- 20 have you?
- 21 **A. No.**
- 22 Q. I want to make sure I understand the data in the
- 23 document. In this document, you're logging the number
- 24 of service work orders that arose from a water quality
- 25 complaint; is that right?

# EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN

- A. Yes.
- Q. You're not actually tracking the complaints
- 3 itself, you're tracking work orders that arose from a
- 4 complaint; is that right?
- 5 A. From a phone call when they would contact us,
- 6 yes
- Q. We would have no way to know whether your
- 8 document accurately logs all phone call complaints,
- 9 would we?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. According to your document, the number of work
- 12 orders that arose from water quality complaints between
- 13 June 15 and June 16 was 400; is that right?
- 14 A. There were -- if I remember -- if I'm looking at
- the right document, some of those numbers would change
- 16 with how you filtered it out, whether it were -- had to
- 17 do with pressure. A lot of times would just -- the
- 18 chlorine residuals or other concerns, it's not just --
- 19 and it also, it may include all water systems. I'm not
- 20 sure. I'm having a hard time reading this myself.
- 21 Q. This is a document that was prepared under your
- 22 supervision, wasn't it?
- 23 A. I asked her to provide it. There's several in
- 24 here. I can't recall exactly which one -- which one's
- 5 which, because we did filter it by system, by zone, by

# Page 126

### **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN**

- 1 types of complaints or phone calls.
- 2 Q. If a customer called Rainier View to complain
- 3 about the quality of the water and the RV employee that
- 4 answered the phone said, It's safe, and hung up the
- 5 phone without even asking for a name, that would never
- 6 show on this document, would it?
- 7 A. No, and I would like to know who the employee
- 8 was that did that.
- 9 Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the UTC
- 10 investigation of Sarah Hand's complaint.
- Now, you are aware Rachel Stark was the UTC
- 12 employee who investigated Sarah Hand's water quality
- 13 complaint?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. You spoke to Rachel Stark on the phone?
- 16 A. I think it was more emails. I don't recall
- 17 having a conversation with her.
- 18 Q. Did you get the impression from your
- 19 communications with Ms. Stark that she had limited
- 20 knowledge and experience in water quality?
- 21 A. I'm not aware of her expertise.
- 22 Q. Did you understand that Ms. Stark was likely
- 23 going to rely on your expertise to acquire and
- 24 understand the facts?
- 25 A. I'm not sure water quality concerns were as much

#### Docket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III Page 127 Page 129 **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN** 1 as the financial question on getting reimbursed for the Q. And you understood, didn't you, that in that 2 pressure reducing valve. type of hearing, the number and kind of customer Q. Did Rachel Stark ever ask you how many people complaints that you were getting was going to be 4 complained about the water quality other than Sarah relevant to the UTC Commissioners; you knew that, didn't 5 Hand? 5 you? A. I don't believe so. 6 MR. RANKIN: Objection. Your Honor, this Q. You didn't volunteer that information, did you? 7 hearing had nothing to do with water quality or Ms. Hand's complaint. It was about a pay raise for A. She didn't ask, so no, I didn't. Q. You were following the don't ask, don't tell their employees. 9 9 10 policy? 10 MR. MALDEN: I beg to differ. MR. RANKIN: Objection. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, let him answer about his 11 11 JUDGE KOPTA: Sustained as to argument. understanding about what the proceeding was. 12 12 13 BY MR. MALDEN: A. Well, the proceeding, yeah, it was to try and Q. Did you ever explain to Ms. Stark that your own get some better benefits and wages for our employees. 15 test results showed that you were violating the BY MR. MALDEN: 16 secondary maximum contaminant levels set forth in the 16 Q. Right. WACs since 2013? But my point is, you knew that going in to ask 17 A. I don't think we -- that that came up. for pay raises and benefits for your employees, in all Q. Do you recall writing an email to Rachel Stark likelihood, the UTC was going to want to know, well, 19 20 wherein you said that if the water quality was so bad, what's -- how many customer complaints have you been 21 you would think the UTC and the DOH would be receiving getting? You knew that, didn't you? 21 22 more complaints? A. That -- I don't believe that comes up that often 22 A. Yes. in these kind of hearings or --23 Q. You said that to Rachel Stark. Q. Well, let me direct your attention to page 2 of 25 this document, Mr. Blackman, and let me direct your A. Okay. 25 Page 128 Page 130 **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN** Q. Didn't you? 1 attention to the paragraph entitled, (as read) Service Quality. And let me read to you what it says. (As 2 A. Yes. read) Five customers believe the company should not get Q. You didn't make any mention, though, of the 4 complaints that Rainier View had been receiving, did an increase when they are receiving discolored water. Staff response. (As read) Staff spoke with the 5 you? A. I did not. Department of Health staff member who said there has 6 MR. MALDEN: Your Honor, I'm sorry. It been one complaint in the past year against Rainier View 8 takes me a moment on the exhibits because they're not concerning manganese. 8 quite perfectly sequenced. Now, would it be fair to state that in June of 9 10 BY MR. MALDEN: 2017, you knew for a fact in your own mind that you'd 10 Q. I'd like to address your -- excuse me, direct received hundreds of complaints in the past year from 12 your attention to SH-44X. customers about manganese? 12 13 A. Okay. A. We've gotten phone calls, yes. 13 Q. Have you seen this document before? Q. Hundreds of phone calls? 14 14 A. Not just on this system, but yes, on overall. 15 Q. In June of 2017, you came to the UTC to speak; 16 Q. And you were okay to let the UTC make a decision 17 is that right? to give you pay raises on the understanding that there A. Yes. 18 had only been one complaint regarding manganese; isn't 18 Q. You came to speak in support of a tariff that right, Mr. Blackman? 19 19 20 revision, is that right? A. One complaint to the Department of Health. 20 21 A. Correct. 21 Q. And it was your understanding -- or excuse me.

You knew, didn't you, that the UTC was under the

you'd gotten; isn't that right?

A. I don't know.

24

25

impression that was the total universe of complaints

Page: 21 (127 - 130)

24 employees; is that right?

A. Yes.

25

Q. And you wanted the tariff revision in part to

23 pay for pay raises and better benefits for Rainier View

Page: 22 (131 - 134)

	Page 131		Page 133
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	Q. I'd like to go back for a moment to your	1	City of Olympia?
2	conversations with Sarah Hand about water quality.	2	A. I'm not aware of it. Never heard of it.
3	Sarah Hand told you she was scared to drink the	3	Q. You're not never heard of such a warning at
4	dirty, brown water, didn't she?	4	all?
5	A. I don't recall.	5	A. No.
6	Q. You personally guaranteed the safety of the	6	Q. One of the documents in the exhibit list is an
7	water to Sarah Hand, didn't you?	7	excerpt from the 2009 DOH Water System Design Manual.
8	A. I told her that the that the state has	8	Have you looked at that document?
9	approved the water quality.	9	A. Not recently.
10	Q. You used the word "guarantee," didn't you?	10	Q. Are you familiar with the 2009 DOH Water System
11	A. I don't recall guarantee.	11	Design Manual?
12	Q. You recall the guarantee that was made in the	12	A. I'm aware that it exists.
13	2016 annual report?	13	Q. Did you ever make any effort to survey your
14	A. Yes.	14	customers to determine what moneys they might feel
15	Q. That safety guarantee does not exclude pregnant	15	appropriate to spend on what level of water filtration?
16	women, does it?	16	A. No, never surveyed.
17	A. Not sure.	17	Q. The water filtration that you that the
18	Q. That safety guarantee did not exclude nursing	18	water filtration system that you came up with, you came
19	mothers, did it?	19	up with that in a Rainier View board meeting; is that
20	A. Not sure how to answer that. It was a	20	right?
21	guarantee. I mean, it was I think the language was	21	A. Well, we we've used that system, the same
22	misused there, but	22	system. We have 13 other treatment plants that we have
23	Q. You would agree with me that your water quality	23	online. So yes, we used the same one.
24	manager misused or excuse me, should never have used	24	Q. And so you made the decision for your customers
25	the word "guarantee" in that annual report; would you	25	how much money you were going to spend for what level of
	Page 132		Page 134
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	agree with me on that?	1	quality; is that right?
2	A. I'll agree with you on that.	2	A. We thought it was prudent.
3	Q. By the way, since Rainier View made that	3	Q. Isn't it true or strike that.
4	guarantee, is that enforceable or would that be one of	4	Can you guarantee today that from this point
5	the legal claims that you're immune from under the	5	forward, with your new water filtration system, there's
6	tariff?	6	going to be no further discolored water or water with
7	MR. RANKIN: Objection, Your Honor.	7	debris going into Sarah Hand's home?
8	JUDGE KOPTA: I think that goes beyond his	8	MR. RANKIN: Objection. Argumentative.
9	expertise and his testimony.	9	JUDGE KOPTA: Overruled.
10	BY MR. MALDEN:	10	Please answer.
10 11	BY MR. MALDEN: Q. Manganese is a mineral?	10 11	Please answer.  A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will
11	Q. Manganese is a mineral?	11	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will
11 12	<ul><li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	11 12	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think
11 12 13	<ul><li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks,</li></ul>	11 12 13	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.
11 12 13 14	<ul><li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks, filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li></ul>	11 12 13 14	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:
11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks, filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Isn't it true, though, that there's likely
11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks,</li> <li>filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Earlier today, we were discussing a flyer from</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Isn't it true, though, that there's likely manganese sediment that's in all of the plumbing system,
11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks, filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Earlier today, we were discussing a flyer from the City of Olympia and the DOH that references the risk</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Isn't it true, though, that there's likely manganese sediment that's in all of the plumbing system, in all the lines?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks, filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Earlier today, we were discussing a flyer from the City of Olympia and the DOH that references the risk of bacteria clinging to manganese debris; do you</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Isn't it true, though, that there's likely manganese sediment that's in all of the plumbing system, in all the lines?  A. There could be some sediment. There's always
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks, filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Earlier today, we were discussing a flyer from the City of Olympia and the DOH that references the risk of bacteria clinging to manganese debris; do you remember that discussion?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Isn't it true, though, that there's likely manganese sediment that's in all of the plumbing system, in all the lines?  A. There could be some sediment. There's always sediment, whether it's manganese, silica, iron. There's
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks, filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Earlier today, we were discussing a flyer from the City of Olympia and the DOH that references the risk of bacteria clinging to manganese debris; do you remember that discussion?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Isn't it true, though, that there's likely manganese sediment that's in all of the plumbing system, in all the lines?  A. There could be some sediment. There's always sediment, whether it's manganese, silica, iron. There's always some sediment in every water line.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks,</li> <li>filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Earlier today, we were discussing a flyer from</li> <li>the City of Olympia and the DOH that references the risk</li> <li>of bacteria clinging to manganese debris; do you</li> <li>remember that discussion?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Had you ever seen that flyer before?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Isn't it true, though, that there's likely manganese sediment that's in all of the plumbing system, in all the lines?  A. There could be some sediment. There's always sediment, whether it's manganese, silica, iron. There's always some sediment in every water line.  Q. Well, that's why the problems with discolored
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks, filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Earlier today, we were discussing a flyer from the City of Olympia and the DOH that references the risk of bacteria clinging to manganese debris; do you remember that discussion?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Had you ever seen that flyer before?</li> <li>A. I have not.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Isn't it true, though, that there's likely manganese sediment that's in all of the plumbing system, in all the lines?  A. There could be some sediment. There's always sediment, whether it's manganese, silica, iron. There's always some sediment in every water line.  Q. Well, that's why the problems with discolored water, with floating debris may continue indefinitely;
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Manganese is a mineral?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Manganese deposits can build up in tanks, filters, and in distribution system pipes, right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Earlier today, we were discussing a flyer from the City of Olympia and the DOH that references the risk of bacteria clinging to manganese debris; do you remember that discussion?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Had you ever seen that flyer before?</li> <li>A. I have not.</li> <li>Q. And just so that we're clear, is it your</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I've learned not to guarantee anything. We will do our best with the filtration flushing. We think we've got a pretty good handle on it.  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Isn't it true, though, that there's likely manganese sediment that's in all of the plumbing system, in all the lines?  A. There could be some sediment. There's always sediment, whether it's manganese, silica, iron. There's always some sediment in every water line.  Q. Well, that's why the problems with discolored water, with floating debris may continue indefinitely; isn't that right, Mr. Blackman?

Do	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/2018
	Page 135		Page 137
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	A. Could take a couple years. We have taken over	1	questions. Oh, actually, excuse me. I do have another
2	systems that did take several years to get it flushed	2	question.
3	out properly.	3	BY MR. MALDEN:
4	Q. I'm just about done. Five minutes.	4	Q. I forgot to get back to you. You told me that
5	I would like to direct your attention to Exhibit	5	you're aware that testing the water can be expensive;
6	46. Excuse me, SH-46X.	6	that's what you said?
7	A. Okay.	7	A. Yeah.
8	Q. For the record, this is a DOH fact sheet dated	8	Q. So for someone like Sarah Hand, if she wanted to
9	January 2011 on color, taste, and odor problems in	9	test the water at her home, what would she have to do
10	drinking water. Had you ever seen this document before?	10	and how much would that cost?
11	A. I've seen similar ones. I'm not sure if I've seen this one.	11	A. It would depend on what she is wanting to get tested for.
12	Q. Do you recall when you first saw a DOH fact	12	Q. Okay. That's right. You explained that before.
13	sheet regarding color, taste, and odor problems in	13	So let me ask you, what if she wanted to to
14 15	drinking water?	14 15	have it tested for all primary and all secondary
16	A. I don't recall when.	16	contaminants?
17	Q. I'd like to direct your attention under the	17	A. Probably several hundred dollars.
18	heading, (as read) Colored Water.	18	Q. For the actual test in a laboratory?
19	A. Okay.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. It says here, (as read) If your water suddenly	20	Q. What
21	changes color, no matter what color it becomes, it could	21	A. Well, she may pay a little more. We do I'm
22	indicate a public health concern. Do not use the water.	22	sure we get a bulk rate.
23	Contact your water utility.	23	Q. So it would only cost you a few hundred dollars?
24	That's still sound advice today, isn't it,	24	A. Yeah, yeah.
25	Mr. Blackman?	25	Q. What about if someone like Sarah Hand were to go
	Page 136		Page 138
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / MALDEN
1	A. Yes.	1	out and hire someone to oversee the collection?
2	Q. If we go down to bullet point 2 under Colored	2	A. I don't know. I mean no, I I don't know.
3	Water, you'll see black or dark brown water, and it	3	MR. MALDEN: Thank you very much. No
4	says, (as read) Often caused by manganese in the water	4	further questions.
5	or pipe sediment. Manganese does not pose a threat to	5	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you. I
6	human health.	6	reserved ruling on some of the exhibits, and I will make
7	Do you see that?	7	those rulings now.
8	A. Yes.	8	Exhibit SH-43X, Mr. Blackman testified he
9	Q. I'd like to now direct your attention to the	9	has no knowledge of that document and, therefore, I will
10	next exhibit in line, which is Exhibit SH-47X. At the	10	reject it.
11	top paragraph, the last sentence in the first paragraph	11	SH-52X, an email exchange that was not
12	reads, (as read) We don't recommend that anyone drink	12	referenced during your cross-examination, and so I will
13	water that looks, smells, or tastes objectionable.	13	reject that one.
14	Do you see that?	14	MR. MALDEN: I might also say, though, Your
15	A. Yes.	15	Honor, that that was submitted also in connection with
16	Q. You would agree with that?	16	the cross-exam of Rachel Stark.
17	A. I would.	17	JUDGE KOPTA: Well, then I will continue to
18	Q. Let's go back down and look at colored water,	18	reserve ruling on that one if you want to explore it
19	black, or dark brown water. Do you see how the	19	with her.
20	Department of Health has completely removed from the	20	And SH-62X, to the extent that you are going
21	fact sheet the sentence, quote, Manganese does not pose	21	to request reimbursement of the expenses that
22	a threat to human health? Do you see how that's been	22	Ms. Hand has incurred for testing, and based on
23	removed by the DOH, Mr. Blackman?	23	Mr. Roberson's representation that that is possibly
0.4	A Vac Ida	1 ~ 4	compething that the Commission has authority to do I

 $24\,\,$  something that the Commission has authority to do, I

Page: 23 (135 - 138)

25 will admit that exhibit.

MR. MALDEN: Thank you. No further

A. Yes, I do.

24

Page: 24 (139 - 142)

Do	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III	7/25/2018
	Page 139	Page 141
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / ROBERSON	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / ROBERSON
1	(Exhibit SH-62X admitted.)	1 Q. And does RVWC ever measure the contamination in
2	JUDGE KOPTA: And I think that takes care of	2 the distribution system?
3	all of them.	3 A. It doesn't show the same as it does out of the
4	Mr. Roberson, do you have questions for	4 well heads.
5	Mr. Blackman?	5 Q. Is that because it's sedimented out of the
6	MR. ROBERSON: I just have a few, Your	6 water?
7	Honor.	7 A. Correct.
8	JUDGE KOPTA: Okay.	8 Q. Okay.
9		9 A. It's already oxidized.
10	EXAMINATION	10 Q. So RVWC has no idea how much manganese is in the
11	BY MR. ROBERSON:	11 distribution system?
12	Q. Good morning, Mr. Blackman. In your opening and	12 <b>A. No.</b>
13	reply testimony, I see reference to Fir Meadows Fir	13 Q. Okay.
14	Meadows Well 3 and 4. Are they the same well?	14 A. We are flushing on a regular basis.
15	A. They are the same well.	15 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that RVWC only
16	Q. Are they also the same well as Fir Meadows D?	16 remediates the manganese problem with flushing?
17	A. Yes.	17 A. Besides the treatment, yes.
18	Q. Can we just call them all Fir Meadows 3?	18 Q. Are there other maybe more direct methods or
19	A. We actually now call them just Fir Meadows 4.	19 just let's just start, are there other methods that
20	There is a 3 we don't use because it's too crooked to	20 you could use to remediate the manganese problem?
21	get a well or a pump down it. So there are actually	21 A. You can. There is what's called a pigging
22	four wells on the site; three are in use.	22 process where you insert
23	Q. Okay. So you took Fir Meadows 4 offline after	23 Q. Could you explain that to the Court?
24	you discovered the manganese problem?	24 A. The you insert typically a foam rope or
25	A. Correct.	25 not foam rope, Styrofoam, like a bullet-shaped item that
	Page 140 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / ROBERSON	Page 142 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / ROBERSON
1	Q. And you installed a treatment facility?	1 goes in and scours the pipe. The difficulty is you have
2	A. Correct.	2 to totally disrupt the system, take the piping because
3	Q. That facility is now online?	3 you can't to pressurize unpressurize, you have to
4	A. Yes, it is.	4 disconnect everything off the pipes, the main supply
5	Q. And been permitted by the DOH?	5 lines, and then insert this pig, shoot it down the
6	A. Yes, it has.  Q. So is Fir Meadows 4 back online?	6 system, and it can disrupt the whole community for days.
7		7 And actually, they'd be out of water for several days.  8 So we
8	A. Yes.	
9	Q. Okay. Have you tested Fir Meadows 4 since you	9 Q. So this is where we're exploring my ignorance.  10 So you have 23 different wells, right?
10	installed the filter system?  A. Yes, we test it twice a month.	
11	Q. So	11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You have to take the whole system offline to
12	Q. 30	12 Q. Tou have to take the whole system offline to
	A Pretreatment and nesttreatment	112 nig2
	A. Pretreatment and posttreatment.  O Okay So the DOH requires that treated water he	13 pig?
14	Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be	14 A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing
15	Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?	14 <b>A.</b> Not the whole system, just where you're doing 15 your pigging.
15 16	<ul><li>Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	<ul> <li>A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing</li> <li>your pigging.</li> <li>Q. So you can pig a segment?</li> </ul>
15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And so you're doing that?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing</li> <li>your pigging.</li> <li>Q. So you can pig a segment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And so you're doing that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing</li> <li>your pigging.</li> <li>Q. So you can pig a segment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have the technical capacity to pig the</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And so you're doing that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do those tests show manganese contamination in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing</li> <li>your pigging.</li> <li>Q. So you can pig a segment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have the technical capacity to pig the</li> <li>distribution lines that serve Ms. Hand's house?</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And so you're doing that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do those tests show manganese contamination in excess of the SMCL?</li> </ul>	A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing your pigging.  Q. So you can pig a segment?  A. Yes.  Do you have the technical capacity to pig the distribution lines that serve Ms. Hand's house?  A. We yes, we can. I mean, it's not it's not
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And so you're doing that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do those tests show manganese contamination in excess of the SMCL?</li> <li>A. No, below.</li> </ul>	A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing your pigging.  Q. So you can pig a segment?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you have the technical capacity to pig the distribution lines that serve Ms. Hand's house?  A. We yes, we can. I mean, it's not it's not that complicated. It's it's more time consuming and
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And so you're doing that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do those tests show manganese contamination in excess of the SMCL?</li> <li>A. No, below.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So that takes care of the well head, but</li> </ul>	A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing your pigging.  Q. So you can pig a segment?  A. Yes.  Do you have the technical capacity to pig the distribution lines that serve Ms. Hand's house?  A. We yes, we can. I mean, it's not it's not that complicated. It's it's more time consuming and a disruption of service that that
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And so you're doing that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do those tests show manganese contamination in excess of the SMCL?</li> <li>A. No, below.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So that takes care of the well head, but as Mr. Malden just discussed with you, there's manganese</li> </ul>	A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing your pigging.  Q. So you can pig a segment?  A. Yes.  Do you have the technical capacity to pig the distribution lines that serve Ms. Hand's house?  A. We yes, we can. I mean, it's not it's not that complicated. It's it's more time consuming and disruption of service that that  Q. So it's an inconvenience?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So the DOH requires that treated water be tested every 30 days; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And so you're doing that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do those tests show manganese contamination in excess of the SMCL?</li> <li>A. No, below.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So that takes care of the well head, but</li> </ul>	A. Not the whole system, just where you're doing your pigging.  Q. So you can pig a segment?  A. Yes.  Do you have the technical capacity to pig the distribution lines that serve Ms. Hand's house?  A. We yes, we can. I mean, it's not it's not that complicated. It's it's more time consuming and a disruption of service that that

Page: 25 (143 - 146)

	Page 143	I	Pogo 145
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / KOPTA		Page 145 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN
1	effective pigging is as opposed to flushing?	1	and open up some outside faucets. Typically that's
2	A. It it can be more effective.	2	where you're going to get the largest volume of water
3	Q. Okay. Are there other methods that you could	3	through through your own plumbing.
4	use? Replacing the pipes?	4	Q. Okay.
5	A. Well, yeah, that would work, but it would be	5	A. And just keep us informed.
6	Q. Is there a reason why you don't do that?	6	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you.
7	A hundreds hundreds and thousands of	7	Redirect?
8	dollars.	8	MR. RANKIN: Yes, please.
9	Q. Okay. The only other thing I would like to talk	9	
10	to you about, you mentioned and you talked in length	10	EXAMINATION
11	with this about about this with Mr. Malden. You	11	BY MR. RANKIN:
12	estimated in your testimony that you get one to two	12	Q. Mr. Blackman, how many customer connections do
13	manganese complaints a week, which is 50 to a hundred a	13	you have as a company?
14	year. Do you know how many of those are on the	14	A. Little over 18,000 residents and businesses.
15	Southwood System?	15	Q. And how many of those are on the Southwood Sound
16	A. No. I mean, it's Southwood System is the	16	System?
17	largest by far of our systems, so majority of them would	17	A. About 15,500.
18	be would be coming from there.	18	Q. Has your company ever been ordered to take an
19	MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have.	19	action regarding exceeding the secondary MCL?
20	JUDGE KOPTA: Thank you, Mr. Roberson.	20	A. No.
21	I have just a couple of follow-up questions.	21	Q. Are you aware of other water companies being
22		22	ordered to take action regarding a secondary MCL
23	EXAMINATION	23	exceedance?
24	BY JUDGE KOPTA:	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. You were talking about how to get the manganese	25	Q. And is that a common thing?
	Page 144 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / KOPTA		Page 146 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN
1	out of the distribution system, what about at the	1	A. It's I don't know how common it is. I know
2	individual house level, what can homeowners do?	2	it does happen. We we did take over a water system
3	A. The only thing the homeowners can do really is	3	
	we can we can flush out at the service, we can take	4	vote and the homeowners actually rejected it, to pay.
5	the meter out, flush it out that way. But as far as	5	They didn't want to pay for it, and we ended up
6	anything beyond that, opening up some outside faucets	6	intertying them to our system.
7	and try and remove it that way.	7	Q. If a customer like Sarah Hand doesn't like the
8	Q. Okay.	8	water she's receiving, what should she do first?
9	A. There's no pigging or anything like that to	9	A. Give us a call. We'll try to do our best to get
10	remove it from service lines.	10	it flushed out.
11	Q. And I believe you testified that it can take up	11	Q. And how frequently does that resolve the
12	to two years for the manganese to get totally flushed	12	problem?
13	out of the system; is that true, in the house?	13	A. It it depends on the situation, but it can,
14	A. That can be true. It depends on the level. I	14	you know, solve it immediately. I think in Sarah's
15	mentioned we we did take over a system years ago from	15	case, we've actually made several trips and then, you
16	another water utility, and it took two to three years to	16	know, we might not hear anything for quite a while.
17	totally remove it. And we actually had to take those	17	Q. Maybe it might be beneficial if you could
18	wells offline and connect it to another portion of the	18	explain to the Court how manganese sediment works, how
19	system, of our system.	19	it gets into the system and then how it makes its way
20	Q. And what do you recommend that individual	20	downstream.
21	customers do if they are still experiencing some	21	A. As the water comes out of the well heads,
22	manganese in their home?	22	they it's perfectly clear. As as it sits in in
23	A. First thing is give us a call. We'll come out,	23	the pipes, along with we do chlorinate all systems, and
24	do the flushing, remove the meter if we have to, make	24	actually chlorination is used as an oxidant in the
25	sure that the water coming in off the system is good,	25	treatment. It oxidizes the minerals and and mix it

#### Docket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III Page 147 Page 149 **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN** 1 in with particulate that actually settles on the bottom 1 it in and you're getting a count, and so it's not as 2 of the water mains. 2 high. Q. And because of that blended nature of the Fir And then also services, and then unfortunately, 3 4 it just -- it will slough off during high usage times, Meadows well, you weren't immediately noticing manganese going into the water system? 5 water main break, fire hydrants. Someone opens -- you 6 get that velocity going up six, seven feet per second, A. Correct. 7 and it'll -- it'll remove it from the bottom, and it'll Q It was -- it took some time for customers to let you know that it was moving its way down the stir it up. Q. So it's not predictable in its movement -distribution network? 9 A. No. 10 A. Correct. 10 Q. -- downstream? Q. And then you had to trace it back to the 11 11 A. No. particular well? A. Correct. Q. So it's entirely possible that a customer would 13 14 have perfectly clear water for an extended stretch of Q. When Ms. Hand complained to you, what actions 15 time and then -had your company already put in place to remedy high A. Right. manganese from that well? 16 16 Q. -- if there is a water main break or hydrant is A. We had already hired Atec System to come out, do 17 18 opened up, you might get a spurt of manganese high a pilot study. That's where these numbers all come 19 water? from. They showed how, you know, with the certain type A. Yes. of treatment, we can get those levels down to acceptable 20 20 Q. When did Ms. Hand first contact you about brown 21 21 Q. How long does it typically take from idea to 22 A. First time I talked to her I believe was in implementation for a filtration system like this? 23 24 November, beginning of November of '16; is that correct? A. If -- if you're not rushed in it, it can take Q. And that was about 18 months after you started 25 two to three years. 25 Page 150 Page 148 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN** 1 providing her service? Q. And how long did it take this particular A. I -- yes, I -- I think that was. filtration from idea to implementation? Q. I'd like to reference Exhibit 33X. So we talked A. A little over a year. 4 about this exhibit earlier, and I'm going to have you Q. Faster than usual? 5 look at page 5 again. So the top table on page 5 lists Yes. 6 a low and a high manganese concentration as well as an Q. Every contact that your company has with a 7 average? customer is not a complaint, is it? A. Correct. A. I don't consider it a complaint. 8 Q. And that's exclusive to Well D at the Fir Q. And there's not necessarily a follow-up action 10 Meadows' site, right? for every time a customer calls you? 10 A. Correct. 11 A. Right, no, that's... Q. So this is not the water that's going downstream Q. In the cases of brown water, your standard 12 12 13 to customers, because Fir Meadows is a blended well 13 action is to send somebody out to flush, correct? 14 system, correct? A. Correct. 14 A. Correct. Q. And I believe with Ms. Hand's case, there were 15 Q. Can you explain how that works? 16 times where your company went out to flush and the A. Well, all the wells pump into one common line, results were reported as clear water the entire time? 17 A. Yes. 18 so they're -- it's a blended -- Wells A, or 1 and 2, are 18 19 a shallower well. They don't have the manganese levels. Q. When a customer does call and reports brown 19 20 So by the time you add the third well, the high -- the water, you or your customer service representatives 20 21 D -- he's got me calling it D now. Well 4, when you 21 commonly tell the customers not to drink brown water, 22 blend it together, it's less than what you're really 22 right?

A. Yes.

Q As a matter of common sense?

Page: 26 (147 - 150)

A. Common sense.

23

24

25

24 is -- is actually a lot less than that in the

23 seeing here. So you're -- that one -- .13 or whatever

25 distribution system, because you're -- you're blending

Page: 27 (151 - 154)

	cket No. UVV-170924 - Vol. III	//25/2018
	Page 151 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN	Page 153 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN
1	Q. And what instructions do you give them	1 Q. But as far as any legal requirement to your
2	additionally?	2 knowledge?
3	A. To flush again, flush out at the hose bibs, get	3 A. No, we haven't been ordered to do anything.
4	it running clear before you utilize it.	4 Q. You understand that your obligation under the
5	Q. And if a customer's done that and they're still	5 law is to follow DOH's instructions?
6	having a problem, that's when you'll go out to flush?	6 A. Correct.
7	A. Yes.	7 Q. And until the DOH orders something, anything you
8	Q. And your staff generally stays onsite until the	8 do would be voluntary?
9	problem is resolved, right?	9 A. Correct.
10	A. Right.	10 Q. Without a DOH order, do you understand that the
11	Q. Are you aware of other water providers	11 water design manual does not apply to you?
12	consistently having water levels that exceed secondary	12 MR. MALDEN: Objection. Leading. No
13	maximum contaminant level?	13 foundation.
14	MR. MALDEN: Objection. No foundation.	JUDGE KOPTA: Overruled. You may answer.
15	Irrelevant.	15 A. I'm going to try and understand.
16	MR. RANKIN: I believe Mr. Malden presented	16 BY MR. RANKIN:
17	evidence of other water systems with high manganese, so	17 Q. I'll rephrase my question.
18	I believe it is it does have foundation and is	18 A. Okay.
19	relevant.	19 Q. You said that you're generally familiar with the
20	MR. MALDEN: Well, I don't think I did any	20 water design manual, right?
21	such thing. I I proposed a flyer from the City of	21 A. Yeah.
22	Olympia that explains to the public the risk of	22 Q. The requirement contained therein that you
23	manganese, and Mr. Rankin is the one that said we're not	23 survey customers, that only applies when the DOH orders
24	the City of Olympia so it doesn't apply to us.	24 you to take action
25	MR. RANKIN: I'm referring to the email	25 A. Correct.
	Page 152 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN	Page 154 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN
1	exchange between the DOH that talks about a manganese	1 Q correct?
2	complaint on some other water system.	2 Are you required to test for turbidity on the
3	JUDGE KOPTA: I still haven't ruled on that,	3 Southwood Sound System?
4	and it wasn't brought up on cross, so it's inappropriate	4 A. No.
5	to bring it up on redirect.	5 Q. Why is that?
6	MR. RANKIN: Okay.	6 A. That is ground water sources. We are not
7	BY MR. RANKIN:	= required for turbidity or total discolved colids
8		7 required for turbidity or total dissolved solids.
	<ul> <li>Q. If your company has a well that exceeds the</li> </ul>	8 Q. As a water provider, are you required to
9	Q. If your company has a well that exceeds the secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to	
10		8 Q. As a water provider, are you required to
	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to	<ul><li>8 Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li><li>9 undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li></ul>
10	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
10 11	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many group A water providers are there in</li> </ul>
10 11 12	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many group A water providers are there in</li> <li>the state?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many group A water providers are there in</li> <li>the state?</li> <li>A. I think it's close to 4,000.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many group A water providers are there in</li> <li>the state?</li> <li>A. I think it's close to 4,000.</li> <li>Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?  A. If it's a primary, immediately; if secondaries,	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many group A water providers are there in</li> <li>the state?</li> <li>A. I think it's close to 4,000.</li> <li>Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do</li> <li>you follow the sampling and testing procedures outlined</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?  A. If it's a primary, immediately; if secondaries, it's it depends on the level and the number of	8 Q. As a water provider, are you required to 9 undertake medical testing or research of any sort?  10 A. No. 11 Q. How many group A water providers are there in 12 the state?  13 A. I think it's close to 4,000.  14 Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do 15 you follow the sampling and testing procedures outlined 16 in the WACs?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?  A. If it's a primary, immediately; if secondaries, it's it depends on the level and the number of complaints how we're handling it, if we want to be	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many group A water providers are there in</li> <li>the state?</li> <li>A. I think it's close to 4,000.</li> <li>Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do</li> <li>you follow the sampling and testing procedures outlined</li> <li>in the WACs?</li> <li>A. Yes, we do.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?  A. If it's a primary, immediately; if secondaries, it's it depends on the level and the number of complaints how we're handling it, if we want to be proactive or not.	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many group A water providers are there in</li> <li>the state?</li> <li>A. I think it's close to 4,000.</li> <li>Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do</li> <li>you follow the sampling and testing procedures outlined</li> <li>in the WACs?</li> <li>A. Yes, we do.</li> <li>MR. MALDEN: Objection. No foundation. If</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?  A. If it's a primary, immediately; if secondaries, it's it depends on the level and the number of complaints how we're handling it, if we want to be proactive or not.  Q. So you wait for an order from the DOH before you're required to do anything?  A. No, not always. I mean, we we weren't	9 Undertake medical testing or research of any sort?  10 A. No.  11 Q. How many group A water providers are there in  12 the state?  13 A. I think it's close to 4,000.  14 Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do  15 you follow the sampling and testing procedures outlined  16 in the WACs?  17 A. Yes, we do.  18 MR. MALDEN: Objection. No foundation. If  19 he's asking about a specific test that was done, that's  20 fine, but I suspect that Mr. Blackman has no personal  21 knowledge as to how any of the tests were conducted.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?  A. If it's a primary, immediately; if secondaries, it's it depends on the level and the number of complaints how we're handling it, if we want to be proactive or not.  Q. So you wait for an order from the DOH before you're required to do anything?	8 Q. As a water provider, are you required to 9 undertake medical testing or research of any sort?  10 A. No. 11 Q. How many group A water providers are there in 12 the state?  13 A. I think it's close to 4,000.  14 Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do 15 you follow the sampling and testing procedures outlined 16 in the WACs?  17 A. Yes, we do.  18 MR. MALDEN: Objection. No foundation. If 19 he's asking about a specific test that was done, that's 20 fine, but I suspect that Mr. Blackman has no personal
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?  A. If it's a primary, immediately; if secondaries, it's it depends on the level and the number of complaints how we're handling it, if we want to be proactive or not.  Q. So you wait for an order from the DOH before you're required to do anything?  A. No, not always. I mean, we we weren't ordered to do these these treatments. We did it on our own.	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many group A water providers are there in</li> <li>the state?</li> <li>A. I think it's close to 4,000.</li> <li>Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do</li> <li>you follow the sampling and testing procedures outlined</li> <li>in the WACs?</li> <li>A. Yes, we do.</li> <li>MR. MALDEN: Objection. No foundation. If</li> <li>he's asking about a specific test that was done, that's</li> <li>fine, but I suspect that Mr. Blackman has no personal</li> <li>knowledge as to how any of the tests were conducted.</li> <li>MR. RANKIN: He testified that he oversees</li> <li>that whole process.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?  A. If it's a primary, immediately; if secondaries, it's it depends on the level and the number of complaints how we're handling it, if we want to be proactive or not.  Q. So you wait for an order from the DOH before you're required to do anything?  A. No, not always. I mean, we we weren't ordered to do these these treatments. We did it on our own.  Q. You prefer to be proactive about it?	<ul> <li>Q. As a water provider, are you required to</li> <li>undertake medical testing or research of any sort?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many group A water providers are there in</li> <li>the state?</li> <li>A. I think it's close to 4,000.</li> <li>Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do</li> <li>you follow the sampling and testing procedures outlined</li> <li>in the WACs?</li> <li>A. Yes, we do.</li> <li>MR. MALDEN: Objection. No foundation. If</li> <li>he's asking about a specific test that was done, that's</li> <li>fine, but I suspect that Mr. Blackman has no personal</li> <li>knowledge as to how any of the tests were conducted.</li> <li>MR. RANKIN: He testified that he oversees</li> <li>that whole process.</li> <li>JUDGE KOPTA: Overruled.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	secondary maximum contaminant level, are you required to take any action at that point?  A. Depends on the element that we're checking.  Secondaries, no.  Q. And at what point are you required by the DOH to do so?  A. If it's a primary, immediately; if secondaries, it's it depends on the level and the number of complaints how we're handling it, if we want to be proactive or not.  Q. So you wait for an order from the DOH before you're required to do anything?  A. No, not always. I mean, we we weren't ordered to do these these treatments. We did it on our own.	Q. As a water provider, are you required to undertake medical testing or research of any sort?  A. No.  Q. How many group A water providers are there in the state?  A. I think it's close to 4,000.  Q. When your company takes samples per the DOH, do you follow the sampling and testing procedures outlined in the WACs?  A. Yes, we do.  MR. MALDEN: Objection. No foundation. If he's asking about a specific test that was done, that's fine, but I suspect that Mr. Blackman has no personal knowledge as to how any of the tests were conducted.  MR. RANKIN: He testified that he oversees that whole process.

#### Docket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III Page 155 Page 157 **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN** EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN 1 BY MR. RANKIN: 1 discussing the complaint tracking system. Was that a Q. When your company takes samples and does water recommendation or an order that your company received? 3 testing pursuant to your requirements under the law, do A. It was a recommendation. 3 4 you do so according to the procedures outlined in the Q. I just want to ask briefly before I wrap up, 5 WACs? talking a little bit more about what can be done for A. We do. 6 Ms. Hand's particular case. Q. And those WACs are publicly available? You said that there was some customer impact for A. Yes, they are. pigging, and then counsel for the Staff asked if you Q. And then what happens to that sample? could pig that particular line. Could you explain the 9 9 A. We submit them to water management, the impact of pigging that particular distribution stream to 10 11 laboratory, and then they send the results to Department 11 Ms. Hand? 12 of Health. A. The -- any -- anytime you pig, as I mentioned 12 Q. So you never have a chance to intervene with the earlier, then you have to totally shut down the system, 14 results between the lab and the DOH? so everybody would be out of water for at least eight to 15 A. No. ten hours. You'd probably receive a boil water notice 16 at the same time because we have to go down to a zero 16 Q. And to your knowledge, those sample results are available through the DOH publicly? pressure. There's a good chance that that would be a A. Yes. requirement until we get our bacteriological samples 18 Q. So if a customer wanted to find out what the back. That's -- that's the biggest problem there is 19 19 20 test result was from any particular well that you 20 with it. 21 sampled on any particular date, they could find that Q. How long does it take to get bacteriological 21 22 publicly available? samples back? 2.2 A. It would -- you may have to do some research, A. Typically two days. 23 23 24 but you could find it. Q. So there'd be a boil notice for typically two Q. I believe you said there were 23 wells in the 25 days? 25 Page 156 Page 158 **EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN** EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / RANKIN Southwood Sound System; is --A. Right. 1 A. Yes. Q. And is the distribution network to Ms. Hand one 2 Q. -- that correct? 3 3 consistent diameter of pipe or is it more of a tree And so when we look at the consumer confidence branch system? 5 reports, I believe the one mentioned, it was a .23. A. There is -- the majority of it is eight-inch That's the highest of those 23 wells, correct? water mains. I believe the -- she's on a cul-de-sac, and that may be a six-inch. So we'd have to have two A. Correct. Q. So the purpose in giving the customer the separate piggings. 8 8 9 highest is to know the end point, right? Q. And still, then, there are service laterals off A. Correct. the -- the lines to each house? 10 11 Q. Even though what's actually reaching the 11 A. Right. Those are typically one-inch lines, so 12 customer is probably much lower? 12 it would be hard -- you can't pig those. Q. And so one potential result of pigging, you 13 MR. MALDEN: Objection. Leading. He is 13 14 leading this witness. know, even this one service line is that you're pushing 14 JUDGE KOPTA: Overruled. everything through to the customers, right? 15 15 A. Yes. 16 A. Right. You would typically shut all the 17 BY MR. RANKIN: services off in the -- you know, going to the homes, run Q. The DOH receives the customer confidence your pigs through, and get system charge back up. 18 18 19 reports? Q. How long does it take to pig that stretch of 19 20 A. Correct. 20 line? 21 Q. And after the DOH received, you know, each of 21 A. That would be an all-day project. The pigging

is not the -- that goes pretty quick. It's the setting

24 the distribution system. In setting that up, you know,

up. It's the, you know, how do you insert the -- into

where are you going to discharge it at, where are you

Page: 28 (155 - 158)

23 you to take any action?

24

A. No, they didn't.

22 these years' customer confidence reports, did they order

Q. In 2014, after the UTC investigation, we were

Page: 29 (159 - 162)

	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/2018
	Page 159 EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / KOPTA		Page 161
1	going to remove the pig at. That's that's the	1	
2	difficult part.	2	excused.  And it is time for a lunch break. I'm
3	Q. And do you know hopefully you can ballpark how many customers are on that line that would be	3	concerned about getting done today, so I will ask
5	affected by this?	5	counsel to come back at 1 o'clock. And we will be off
6	A. In the subdivision, we'd probably have to	6	the record until then. Thank you.
7	disrupt 50 50 to a hundred homes at a time, depending	7	(A luncheon break was taken
8	on where we where we ran the pigs.	8	from 12:05 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.)
9	MR. RANKIN: Thank you. Nothing further.	9	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then let's be back
10	JUDGE KOPTA: I have a couple of follow-ups.	10	on the record after our lunch recess.
11		11	We had a discussion off the record about
12	EXAMINATION	12	some documents that Ms. Stark references in her
13	BY JUDGE KOPTA:	13	testimony does not append to her testimony, and I will
14	Q. One is, if you advise the customer to flush out	14	make bench request No. 3 to have the test results that
15	their lines, are they paying for the water that they're	15	Rainier View submitted to Staff in response to their
16	using to do that?	16	request that Ms. Stark references in her testimony be
17	A. Yes. However, it's such a minimal amount of	17	provided to the Commission by August 1st.
18	water that it typically doesn't really affect their	18	And with that, I believe we are ready to
19	bills. We're talking 20, 30 gallons of water.	19	have the examination of Ms. Stark. Your testimony and
20	Q. For how long are you telling them to keep their	20	exhibits have already been admitted. Do you have any
21	taps open?	21	corrections?
22	A. Five, ten minutes. Typical hose bib, five	22	MR. ROBERSON: Do you want me to introduce
23	gallons and four, three, four gallons a minute. So if	23	the witness or
24	you open a couple of them, it's it's a fairly small	24	JUDGE KOPTA: No, I don't think it's
25	amount of water.	25	necessary.
	Page 160		Page 162
	EVANDUATION OF DIACKMAN / KODTA		
	EXAMINATION OF BLACKMAN / KOPTA		EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN
1	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench	1	EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN  MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her
1 2	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done	1 2	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.
	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.	2	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.</li><li>A. Okay.</li></ul>	2 3 4	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: You got it right there?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe
2 3 4 5 6	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is	2 3 4 5 6	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDEN: Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDEN: Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3. No, I'm sorry, BB-4. BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as a bench request to the most current test result that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any medical education or training?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3. No, I'm sorry, BB-4. BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as a bench request to the most current test result that you have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any medical education or training?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as a bench request to the most current test result that you have.  A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any medical education or training?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any scientific education or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as a bench request to the most current test result that you have.  A. Okay.  Q. And do you have a time by which you can provide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any medical education or training?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any scientific education or training?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as a bench request to the most current test result that you have.  A. Okay.  Q. And do you have a time by which you can provide that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any medical education or training?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any scientific education or training?  A. No. Mr Nigel, I'd like to go back. I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3. No, I'm sorry, BB-4. BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as a bench request to the most current test result that you have.  A. Okay.  Q. And do you have a time by which you can provide that?  A. I got it in my car.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any medical education or training?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any scientific education or training?  A. No. Mr Nigel, I'd like to go back. I have a CPR first-aid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as a bench request to the most current test result that you have.  A. Okay.  Q. And do you have a time by which you can provide that?  A. I got it in my car.  Q. Oh, okay. So a week from today would be fine?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any medical education or training?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any scientific education or training?  A. No. Mr Nigel, I'd like to go back. I have a CPR first-aid.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as a bench request to the most current test result that you have.  A. Okay.  Q. And do you have a time by which you can provide that?  A. I got it in my car.  Q. Oh, okay. So a week from today would be fine?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Then let's say the response is due by August 1st.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any medical education or training?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any scientific education or training?  A. No. Mr Nigel, I'd like to go back. I have a CPR first-aid.  Q. Okay.  A. So that's some type of medical.  Q. Okay. Do you have any training or education in water science?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. The second thing is, I'm going to make a bench request for the reports of the tests that you've done since you've put in the new system.  A. Okay.  THE WITNESS: You got it right there?  MR. RANKIN: There's a a partial. It is between 7/6 of '17 and 3/16 of '18. So it's not totally current to date, but that is, I believe, Exhibit BBL-3.  No, I'm sorry, BB-4.  BY JUDGE KOPTA:  Q. And you have conducted tests since then?  A. Yes.  Q. Then I would like you to update that exhibit as a bench request to the most current test result that you have.  A. Okay.  Q. And do you have a time by which you can provide that?  A. I got it in my car.  Q. Oh, okay. So a week from today would be fine?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Then let's say the response is due	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROBERSON: She has no corrections to her testimony.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then I believe she's available for cross-examination, Mr. Malden.  MR. MALDEN: Thank you.  EXAMINATION  BY MR. MALDEN:  Q. Good afternoon. My name is Nigel Malden. I represent Sarah Hand. I'd like to start by just asking you a few background questions.  Do you have a college degree?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any medical education or training?  A. No.  Q. Do you have any scientific education or training?  A. No. Mr Nigel, I'd like to go back. I have a CPR first-aid.  Q. Okay.  A. So that's some type of medical.  Q. Okay. Do you have any training or education in

Do	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/2018
	Page 163 EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN		Page 165 EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN
1	is under Washington State law?	1	Q. Do you understand how secondary contaminants are
1	A. No.	1 2	regulated in the state of Washington?
2	Q. Do you know what the definition of "human		A. Yes.
3	consumption" is referring to water under state law?	3	Q. What is your understanding as to how secondary
4	A. No.	-	contaminants are regulated in the state of Washington?
5	Q. In your written testimony, you make reference to	5	A. It's regulated by the Department of Health.
6	a memorandum of understanding or MOU; is that right?	6	Q. Do you know specifically what levels of
7	A. Correct.	7	
8		8	secondary contaminants, specifically manganese, are
9	Q. After you received Sarah Hand's complaint, did	9	permitted or actually, let me let me rephrase
10	you then have to or after you took Sarah Hand's	10	that.
11	complaint, how did you end up going to an MOU?	11	Do you know the list of secondary contaminants
12	A. I went to a colleague, public involvement	12	that's published in the WAC?
13	coordinator, his name is John Cupp, and I asked him if	13	A. No.
14	he had a copy of the MOU and asked him to provide it to	14	Q. Are you familiar as to whether manganese is a
15	me.	15	contaminant that's regulated by the DOH?
16	Q. And it would be would it be fair to say that	16	A. It's a contaminant that it's a secondary
17	Mr. Cupp or excuse me. Mr. Cupp, is he like your	17	contaminant that they look at.
18	immediate supervisor?	18	Q. Do you know what that means, "secondary
19	A. No.	19	contaminant" as opposed to "primary"?
20	Q. What is his job title?	20	A. No.
21	A. He's a regulatory analyst.	21	Q. Did Mr. Blackman or anyone at Rainier View ever
22	Q. And is he an individual that is supposed to be	22	tell you that Rainier View's own test results showed
23	familiar with the terms of a memorandum of understanding	23	that there was excess level of manganese in the water in
24	in this kind of situation between you and the Department	24	the wells in the Southwood Water System?
25		25	A. That they had indicated that there were prior
	Page 164		Page 166
	EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN		EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN
1	A. I don't know what his understanding would be.	1	high levels of manganese, but that they were working
2	Q. Is it true that the first MOU that Mr. Cupp gave	2	with the Department of Health to lower those.
3	you was a 1995 MOU?	3	Q. Did or strike that.
4	A. Yes.	4	You spoke to Bob Blackman?
5	Q. And it's your understanding that the 1995 MOU is	5	A. Via email.
6	still in effect today; is that right?	6	Q. Bob Blackman, though, is the Rainier View
7	A. No.	7	company representative that you communicated with?
8	Q. You understand that the MOU was replaced in	8	A. In this complaint, yes.
9	2008?	9	Q. Did you communicate with anyone else from
10	A. Yes.	10	Rainier View?
11	Q. When did you discover that the 1995 MOU between	11	A. Not in this complaint.
12	the UTC and the DOH had been replaced?	12	Q. In all of your communications with Mr. Blackman,
13	A. About two weeks ago.	13	did he ever admit to you that their own test results
14	Q. You mean two weeks from today?	14	showed an excessive level of manganese in violation of
15	A. Yes, sir.	15	the secondary contaminant level set forth in the WAC?
16	Q. In other words, you were not aware until two	16	A. No.
17	weeks from today that the UTC and the DOH had an MOU	17	Q. Did you do any research on your own to try and
18	that superseded the one that you were given by Mr. Cupp?	18	determine whether the level of contamination in any of
19	A. Yes.	19	the water being supplied to Ms. Hand violated the
	Q. To your knowledge, was everybody at the UTC in		secondary contaminant level set forth in the WAC?
20		20	•
21	the dark about that?	21	A. I sent an email to Department of Health
22	A. I don't know everybody else's knowledge.	22	requesting information about testing records and
23	Q. Do you understand how primary contaminants are	23	requirements that DOH was requiring Rainier View Water.

Q. You understood that Robert Blackman was the

Page: 30 (163 - 166)

25 representative for Rainier View to address the issue of

24 regulated in the state of Washington?

A. Yes.

25

# Page 167

#### **EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN**

- 1 Sarah Hand's complaint?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Was it your assumption that Mr. Blackman was
- 4 well-versed in the water quality area?
- 5 A. He's operations manager, so yes.
- 6 Q. Did you assume that Mr. Blackman had the best
- 7 interest of the Rainier View customers in mind in his
- 8 communications with you?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Did you ever ask Mr. Blackman if anyone other
- 11 than Sarah Hand had complained about water quality?
- 12 A. No
- 13 Q. Did Mr. Blackman ever disclose to you that
- 14 people other than Sarah Hand had complained about the
- 15 quality of the water?
- 16 **A. No**
- 17 Q. When you were reviewing Ms. Hand's complaint,
- 18 was it your understanding that she was the only customer
- 19 who had complained about the water quality to Rainier
- 20 View?
- 21 A. In that -- in this complaint, I was working with
- 22 Ms. Hand, and I had no other records -- I had no other
- 23 open complaints regarding water quality against Rainier
- 24 View.
- 25 Q. I'd like to direct your attention to an exhibit

# Page 168

### EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN

- $_{\mbox{\scriptsize 1}}~$  attached to your testimony marked RS-2, and I'm looking
- 2 specifically at page 13 of 20.
- 3 A. Okay
- 4 Q. Is this a true and correct copy of an email that
- 5 you received from Bob Blackman?
- 6 A. Looks to be, yes.
- 7 Q. And that was an email that you received on
- 8 November 28th, 2016?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. I'd like to read one of the sentences from
- 11 Mr. Blackman's email. Quote, I am confident the water
- 12 they are receiving is not discolored all the time.
- 13 There are over 150 homes within the Springwood
- 14 subdivision and several thousand homes outside the
- 15 subdivision. If the water was continually discolored, I
- 16 would think UTC and DOH would be receiving more
- 17 complaints
- 18 That's what Mr. Blackman said to you?
- 19 A. Yes.
- $20\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  And did that sound logical to you?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Would it be fair to state that Mr. Blackman's
- 23 representation of the absence of customer complaints was
- 24 something you took into consideration in reviewing
- 25 Ms. Hand's complaint?

#### EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN

- A. Would you ask that again, please?
- Q. Mr. Blackman was representing to you that there
- 3 had -- that there were very few complaints to the UTC
- 4 and the DOH; is that right?
- 5 A. He's indicating in here that he would think if
- 6 the water was continually discolored, that he would
- 7 think that the UTC and DOH would receive more
- 8 complaints.
- 9 Q. And you took that at face value?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Unaware that, in fact, many customers had
- 12 complained about the quality of the water?
- 13 A. I had no knowledge of any other -- of any number
- 14 of other complaints about water quality.
- 15 Q. You relied on what Mr. Blackman told you?
- 16 A. Companies are required to respond to customer
- 17 complaints by statute, and if they don't, there could be
- 18 subsequent consequences for those nonresponse.
- 19 Q. What kind of consequences?
- 20 A. We could open a formal complaint against the
- 21 company and look at the company as a whole to see if
- 22 there were other things that may not come to light so
- 23 that we can bring those to light, and the actions taken
- 24 could be as continue education or some technical
- 25 assistance to the company as well as possible penalties

### Page 170

# EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN

- 1 recommended to the Commissioners.
- 2 Q. During the course of your investigation, you
- 3 spoke with Mr. James from the DOH; is that right?
- 4 **A. No**
- 5 Q. I said -- I used the word "spoke." I probably
- 6 should have said "email."
- 7 A. No, I did not.
- 8 Q. You never had any communication -- did you have
- any direct communication with anyone at the DOH?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Who?
- 12 A. Verpi and, excuse me, I continually say her name
- 13 wrong, Salo-Zieman.
- 14 Q. Okay. I've got the same problem with her name.
- 15 I'd like to direct your attention to the same
- 16 exhibit, it's Exhibit No. RS-2, but this is page 15 of
- 17 20. Are you with me?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. This is an email that you sent to
- 20 Mr. Blackman on December 6th, 2016; is that right?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And one of the things that you asked
- 23 Mr. Blackman to give you is the test results of these
- 24 systems for the past three years; is that right?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 174

# Page 171

#### **EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN**

- Q. And you were referring to the water systems?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. And why did you want to see the test results
- 4 going back three years?
- 5 A. Because I wanted to see if there was any prior
- 6 levels that were exceeding and then what they were
- 7 currently.
- 8 Q. Did Mr. Blackman ever respond to this email?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And did he supply you with lab tests in response
- 11 to your email?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Can you identify the dates of the lab tests that
- 14 he provided to you in response to that question?
- 15 A. One's dated March 7th, 2013.
- 16 Q. Okay. Let me stop you right there. Is it
- 17 correct that you only have one document pertaining to a
- 18 year before 2016?
- 19 A. I'm not sure what you mean.
- 20 Q. Okay. Let me rephrase the question.
- 21 In the various test reports that Mr. Blackman
- 22 gave you, there's one from 2013, right?
- 23 A. At least one, yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. I think my question is, is there more
- 25 than one?

# EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN

- A. Let me make sure. It is November 18th, 2016, it
- was collected and it was reported November 22nd, 2016.
- 3 Q. When you went through those test reports, did
- 4 you determine whether or not there was excessive levels
- 5 of manganese in any of the testing?
- 5 A. In 2013.
- Q. Did that have any significance to you?
- 8 A. No, because the subsequent testing, those levels
- 9 were down to DOH standards.
- 10 Q. Which subsequent testing, in 2016?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. I'd like to direct your attention to another
- 13 exhibit. This is an email that you received from
- 14 Ms. Salo-Zieman. Do you recall that Ms. Salo-Zieman
- 15 sent to you a flyer or a printout from the EPA?
- 16 A. Yes
- 17 Q. And did you look at that exhibit?
- 18 A. I did.
- 19 Q. And that -- actually, let me find that in the
- 20 record. I believe that's Exhibit RS-6. If you could go
- 21 to that, please.
- 22 A. I'm there.
- 23 Q. Did you ask the DOH to provide you information
- 24 relevant to the regulation of water in the state of
- 25 Washington?

# Page 172

# EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN

- A. Well, looks to be there's a Southwood System
- 2 well site, Tannenbaum A, B and C, is March 7th, 2013, as
- $_{\rm 3}$   $\,$  well as the well site, Silver Creek, is dated 2013. And
- 4 then there's a Southwood Firwood Meadows A, B, and C,
- 5 dated March 7th, 2013. And that's it for 2013.
- 6 MR. MALDEN: If I may approach to look at
- 7 those?
- 8 JUDGE KOPTA: You may.
- 9 MR. MALDEN: May I question the witness from
- 10 here?
- 11 JUDGE KOPTA: If you will use that
- 12 microphone.
- 13 BY MR. MALDEN:
- 14 Q. Ms. Stark, I'd like to just quickly go through
- 15 the test documents with you to make sure they're
- 16 identified. Out of the test reports that you have here,
- 17 it looks like there's only one that's dated 2013; is
- 18 that right?
- 19 A. Well, they have -- they're double-sided, so I'm
- 20 assuming those are different reports for the same date
- 21 on different wells.
- 22 Q. Okay. Is there any report there from Well
- 23 No. 4, Well D?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And what's the date of that report?

# EXAMINATION OF STARK / MALDEN

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. What information did you ask them for?
- 3 A. I asked them for some fact sheets that I could
- 4 provide to consumers. I also asked them for any testing
- 5 requirements that they had of Rainier View Water Company
- 6 that were any pending actions, any compliance reporting
- 7 that they were requiring Rainier View Water to come into
- 8 compliance with, any other consumer complaints that they
- 9 may have had.
- 10 Q. In response to the question about regulation,
- 11 the DOH sent you the flyer about EPA enforcement, RS-6;
- 12 is that right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And that flyer says nothing about Washington
- 15 State regulation of secondary contaminants, does it?
- 16 A. The flyer?
- 17 Q. Right. I say "flyer." I'm not exactly sure
- 18 what you call it --
- 19 A. It's actually in her email she responded to me,
- 20 Ms. Salo-Zieman. She indicated that there's no
- treatment required due to health implications for iron
- and manganese in the water, but she did provide me a
- link for more information regarding the EPA's websitefor secondary contaminants. So this is actually a link,
- 25 not really a flyer.

Page: 33 (175 - 178)

Dog	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/2018
	Page 175		Page 177
	EXAMINATION OF STARK / ROBERSON		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
			HIDOS KODTA AH : 14 TI II TI II
1	Q. Okay. And you accept that as true, what	1	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you. That's
2	Ms. Salo-Zieman told you; is that right?	2	all I have and I believe all we have for you. Thank you
3	A. Yes.	3	for your testimony.
4	Q. You didn't do any independent research on your	4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
5	own to verify one way or the other?	5	JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused.
6	A. I looked at the flyer and that's it.	6	And now I believe it's Ms. Hand's turn. You
7	MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you very much. No	7	can stay right there if you'd like.
8	further questions.	8	
9	JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Rankin?	9	SARAH HAND, witness herein, having been
10	MR. RANKIN: Thank you for coming in today.	10	first duly sworn on oath,
11	I have no questions for you.	11	was examined and testified
12	JUDGE KOPTA: Redirect?	12	as follows:
13	MR. ROBERSON: I have a very small amount of	13	
14	redirect.	14	JUDGE KOPTA: We have already admitted or
15		15	rejected testimony and exhibits that have been prefiled
16	EXAMINATION	16	for you.
17	BY MR. ROBERSON:	17	Unless there are any corrections,
18	Q. Ms. Stark, you're familiar with both the 1995	18	Mr. Rankin, I believe that Ms. Hand is available for
19	and 2008 MOUs between the Commission and the Department	19	cross-examination.
20	of Health, correct?	20	
21	A. Correct.	21	EXAMINATION
22	Q. And as far as the processing of complaints for	22	BY MR. RANKIN:
23	water quality, are there any differences between the two	23	Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Hand. You don't have a
24	of them?	24	college degree, do you?
25	A. No.	25	A. I have some college, but not a degree, no.
	Page 176		Page 178
	Page 176 EXAMINATION OF STARK / ROBERSON		Page 178  EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
1	· ·	1	_
l _	EXAMINATION OF STARK / ROBERSON  Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in
2	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you	1 2 3	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
l _	EXAMINATION OF STARK / ROBERSON  Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your	2	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?
2 3 4	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they	2 3 4	<ul> <li>EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN</li> <li>Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about water treatment?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No.  Q. What about water treatment?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond?	2 3 4	<ul> <li>EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN</li> <li>Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about water treatment?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Or water science?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond?  A. She responded that they didn't have any. They	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No.  Q. What about water treatment?  A. No.  Q. Or water science?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No.  Q. What about water treatment?  A. No.  Q. Or water science?  A. No.  Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond?  A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science? A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you started your testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And you purchased it in May of 2015?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you started your testimony.  THE WITNESS: So everything I said is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And you purchased it in May of 2015?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you started your testimony.  THE WITNESS: So everything I said is JUDGE KOPTA: We'll get to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science? A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And you purchased it in May of 2015?  A. Correct. Q. So it was 18, almost 20 years old when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you started your testimony.  THE WITNESS: So everything I said is JUDGE KOPTA: We'll get to that.  (Rachel Stark sworn.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And you purchased it in May of 2015?  A. Correct. Q. So it was 18, almost 20 years old when you bought it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you started your testimony.  THE WITNESS: So everything I said is JUDGE KOPTA: We'll get to that. (Rachel Stark sworn.) JUDGE KOPTA: And now having been sworn, do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And you purchased it in May of 2015?  A. Correct. Q. So it was 18, almost 20 years old when you bought it?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you started your testimony.  THE WITNESS: So everything I said is JUDGE KOPTA: We'll get to that.  (Rachel Stark sworn.)  JUDGE KOPTA: And now having been sworn, do you want to change any of your answers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And you purchased it in May of 2015?  A. Correct. Q. So it was 18, almost 20 years old when you bought it?  A. Yes. Q. And you had a home inspection prior to that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you started your testimony.  THE WITNESS: So everything I said is JUDGE KOPTA: We'll get to that.  (Rachel Stark sworn.)  JUDGE KOPTA: And now having been sworn, do you want to change any of your answers?  THE WITNESS: No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And you purchased it in May of 2015?  A. Correct. Q. So it was 18, almost 20 years old when you bought it?  A. Yes. Q. And you had a home inspection prior to that purchase, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond?  A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you started your testimony.  THE WITNESS: So everything I said is  JUDGE KOPTA: We'll get to that.  (Rachel Stark sworn.)  JUDGE KOPTA: And now having been sworn, do you want to change any of your answers?  THE WITNESS: No, sir.  JUDGE KOPTA: And you swear that those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No.  Q. What about water treatment?  A. No.  Q. Or water science?  A. No.  Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No.  Q. What about medical training?  A. No.  Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And you purchased it in May of 2015?  A. Correct.  Q. So it was 18, almost 20 years old when you bought it?  A. Yes.  Q. And you had a home inspection prior to that purchase, correct?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Mr. Malden was asking you about your investigation into the number of complaints. When you contacted the DOH, you asked them whether or not they had complaints, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And how did Ms. Salo-Zieman respond? A. She responded that they didn't have any. They would not take action on water quality action against a water company unless there were subsequent consumer complaints regarding water quality, and also if those customers knew the cost associated with maintaining the water quality.  MR. ROBERSON: That's all I have.  JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I only have one thing, which is I neglected to swear you in before you started your testimony.  THE WITNESS: So everything I said is JUDGE KOPTA: We'll get to that.  (Rachel Stark sworn.)  JUDGE KOPTA: And now having been sworn, do you want to change any of your answers?  THE WITNESS: No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  Q. You don't have any education or experience in engineering?  A. No. Q. What about water treatment?  A. No. Q. Or water science?  A. No. Q. What about interpreting or enforcing statutes and regulations?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. What about medical training?  A. No. Q. Your house, subject to this complaint, was built in 1997, correct?  A. Correct. Q. And you purchased it in May of 2015?  A. Correct. Q. So it was 18, almost 20 years old when you bought it?  A. Yes. Q. And you had a home inspection prior to that purchase, correct?

# Page 179

#### **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN**

- 1 Q. And during that inspection, you or the inspector
- 2 checked the faucets, correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Every faucet?
- 5 A. No. So he went around, me and my real estate
- 6 agent were talking about the roof, and then he came and
- 7 showed me that the bathtub in the upstairs bathroom was
- 8 like running a little brownish, but he said that could
- 9 be from sitting. So he just checked that box off so...
- 10 Q. Did you check other faucets?
- 11 A. No. I was walking around with my real estate
- 12 agent like going over the -- like he was kind of going
- 13 ahead of us. So I was kind of like going through like
- 14 the things that he had told my real estate agent like
- 15 hey, like this right here he pointed out, make sure you
- 16 get this done, this is how you do that. So he was kind
- 17 of running ahead of us at the time of the inspection.
- 18 Q. Did he check every faucet in the house?
- 19 A. I'm unsure.
- 20 Q. When -- do you recall when I took your
- 21 deposition in this matter?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. In that deposition, you testified that
- 24 your home inspector checked every faucet and flushed
- 25 every toilet and that you were with him at that time.

# Page 180

#### **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN**

- 1 Do you remember that testimony?
- A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And you're telling me today that that testimony
- 4 is incorrect?
- 5 A. Well, he was -- he -- as we were walking around,
- 6 I seen him going through and testing everything. I
- 7 wasn't like standing over the sink when he tested it. I
- 8 watched him go around testing everything, but my real
- 9 estate agent and me were also talking at the same time.
- 10 It's not like we have like a mansion. We have a
- 11 1854-square-foot house.
- 12 Q. So your home inspector noticed brown water?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And how many faucets did you say he noticed it
- 15 in?
- 16 A. Well, he came and showed me the -- the tub one.
- 17 Like he -- like that was obvious, the master bathroom
- 18 one was like obvious.
- 19 Q. And at that time, you didn't ask any follow-up
- 20 questions?
- $21\,$
- 22 sitting, so I was like, okay, made sense.
- 23 Q. Did he run the water for an extended period of
- 24 time?
- 25 A. Yep.

#### **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN**

- Q. How long?
- A. I would say about probably like two minutes.
- 3 Q. Did he flush toilets?
- 4 A. Yep.
- 5 Q. Did he notice brown water there too?
- 6 A. Like I said, he was going ahead of us. Like he
- 7 was flushing, going through. I wasn't like -- like I
- 8 said, I wasn't standing over him.
- 9 Q. Did he tell you about brown water?
- 10 A. No. Just showed me the brown water in the
- 11 bathtub
- 12 Q. On the day you moved in, you noticed brown
- 13 water, correct?
- 14 A. Yes, in the master bathtub, yeah. It was
- 15 obvious brown water still there. So we were -- because
- 16 like when you -- when you -- when we bought the home, so
- 17 like the water was turned off. So when you go for an
- 18 inspection, you ask them to come out and turn the water
- 19 on. So then after the inspection, they turn the water
- 20 back off until you go down and prove that you're the new
- 21 homeowner.
- 22 Q. So when you saw brown water, you didn't ask your
- 23 real estate agent if that should be a cause for concern?
- A. Well, we got our keys that day, so we were
- 25 thinking like, hey, it sat for a little while, let's go

# Page 182

### **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN**

- 1 ahead and do like the maintenance thing that they had
- 2 told us to do, like drain the hot water heater, you
- 3 know, check off the little boxes.
- 4 Q. I'll clarify that question. Going back to the
- 5 home inspection.
- 6 A. Mm-hmm.
- 7 Q. You said your realtor was there with you?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And your realtor also did not see any cause for
- 10 concern?
- 11 A. No, he said it could have been from sitting.
- 12 Q. At any point, did you ask the real estate agent
- 13 about water quality in that area?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Did you ask the seller's agent?
- 16 A. No
- 17 Q. You allege that you've had consistently brown
- 18 water since the day you bought that house, correct?
- 19 **A. Yes.**
- 20 Q. But you didn't mention anything to your water
- 21 provider for -- until November of 2016, correct?
- A. No. We just kept draining our hot water heater
- 23 and opening the faucets and doing just preventative

Page: 34 (179 - 182)

- 24 maintenance.
- Q. And at no point during that 18 months did you

Page 183

#### **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN**

- $\ensuremath{\mathtt{1}}$  think that you should tell the water provider that the
- 2 water they're providing you is not meeting your
- 3 standards?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. When you did tell them about brown water,
- 6 somebody came out to flush, correct?
- 7 A. Well, no. When we did tell them about brown
- 8 water -- we found out about the brown water issue, it
- 9 wasn't just our home, at an HOA like annual meeting. So
- 10 then like one and one kind of made two, and they were
- 11 like, oh, this is what's causing this issue.
- 12 Q. My question was, when you called Rainier View
- 13 Water Company to tell them about brown water, somebody
- 14 came out and flushed the water, correct?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And they flushed it until it ran clean, right?
- 17 A. They came out the same day that we had our
- 18 pressure release valve changed, so they had already
- 19 been -- the plumbers had run all of the water out of our
- 20 house to even change that valve. So yeah, they came out
- 21 and flushed, but, I mean, the whole -- like the plumbers
- 22 had already flushed our whole entire house. It took
- 23 like half the day.
- 24 Q. But when Rainier View Water Company came out and
- 25 flushed, they were there until the water ran clear,

# Page 184

# EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN

- 1 correct?
- 2 A. Well, they're -- I guess -- I don't know because
- 3 what they would do is they -- when they'd come out and
- 4 flush, they'd take like this water bottle with Mountain
- 5 Mist label on it out of their trucks, and they'd put it
- 6 under the faucet, and then they'd look at it, and if
- 7 there's still particles in it, then they'd dump it out.
- 8 Then they'd over -- they'd do that again, they dump it
- 9 out. And so, I mean, honestly, like they're not just
- 10 going to be like, oh, is this clean enough for you?
- $11\,\,$  That's not what they do.
- 12 Q. Have they ever left your house after flushing
- 13 with brown water flowing?
- 14 A. Down the street?
- 15 Q. No, your house.
- 16 A. Like I said, they put the pipe back on and call
- 17 it a day. I don't go down there and be like, hey, is it
- 18 still brown?
- 19 Q. I guess I'm trying to understand, when they
- $20\,\,$  leave your house, is the problem -- is water coming out
- 21 of your tap clear?
- 22 A. Sometimes it is, yeah. If not, they tell us to
- 23 open up all the valves on the outside of our house until
- 24 it clears itself up. After they hook our water back up
- 25 to our system, then they'd be like, turn on your water

**EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN** 

- 1 faucets and let it run clear.
- 2 Q. So when they're flushing, they're pulling the
- 3 meter and flushing, correct?
- 4 A. Right, down the street. Like they put their --
- 5 like their little connector down the street, and then
- 6 they go and grab a bottle of water out of the back of
- 7 their trucks, and then they test that way. They don't
- 8 use like a sample kit or nothing like that. They use a
- 9 common water bottle and stare at it. And this could be
- 10 night or day. So at night, they use their headlight of
- 11 their truck to see if it's clear.
- 12 Q. So when they reconnect the line running clear
- 13 water to your house, their instruction sometimes to you
- 14 is now open up your taps so that anything --
- 15 A. That's always their instruction, to open up your
- 16 taps after they do it.
- 17 Q. Please let me finish my questions before you
- 18 answer.
- 19 When they reconnect and there's clear water
- 20 flowing, their instruction to you is open up your taps
- 21 because there may be some within your house?
- 22 A. Exactly.
- 23 Q. And you've called them about brown water on four
- 24 occasions; is that correct?
- 25 A. More than that. I talked to Rob -- Bob Blackman

Page 186

#### **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN**

- 1 on more than four occasions.
- 2 Q. How many different occurrences of brown water
- 3 have you reported to Rainier View Water Company?
- 4 A. I'm guessing more than ten.
- 5 Q. And how do you lodge those work orders?
- 6 A. Well, we call and sometimes like we have to call
- 7 at night and call the emergency number, and then a guy
- 8 will like say like, I'm in Purdy, so I'll be there in a
- 9 few hours or if not, I'll do whatever, you know.
- 10 Q. And they always come out same day or next day,
- 11 right?
- 12 A. Within 48 hours they say they'll be out.
- 13 Q. And they've always done that?
- 14 A. Yes. And if we're not home, they'll leave a
- 15 flyer on our door.
- 16 Q. To let you know that --
- 17 A. They came out there --
- 18 Q. -- they came out and flushed?
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 Q. The first time you spoke with Rainier View about
- 21 brown water was to demand payment for your pressure
- 22 relief valve on your house; is that correct?
- 23 A. That is correct.
- 24 Q. You didn't save that valve, did you?
- 25 A. No, I did not.

Page: 35 (183 - 186)

Page 187

#### **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN**

- 1 Q. You looked at it and saw that there was sediment
- 2 in it; is that correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And you assumed that sediment was the cause of
- 5 its failure?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. That pressure release -- relief valve was
- 8 original to the house, wasn't it?
- 9 A. I cannot tell you that.
- 10 Q. So it could have been almost 20 years old?
- 11 A. It could have been. I'm not a plumber. Don't
- 12 have work orders for the house I bought.
- 13 Q. You never cleaned it in your time of owning the
- 14 home, did you?
- 15 A. It's like stuck in a wall. Like it's in a wall
- 16 like stuck. You can't clean it. It's stuck in a wall.
- 17 Q. So you didn't clean it?
- 18 A. It's impossible to clean it.
- 19 Q. Do you know if the prior owner ever did any sort
- 20 of maintenance on it?
- 21 A. I -- I wouldn't be able to tell you that. I
- 22 wasn't there.
- 23 Q. You've never done any maintenance to your pipes
- 24 or plumbing in your house, have you?
- 25 A. Oh, yes, I have.

Page 188

# EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN

- Q. What did you do?
- 2 A. So far we've changed the pipes out in the
- $_{\mbox{\scriptsize 3}}$   $\,$  kitchen sink because the sediment had clogged up and
- 4 made a leak under the sink. Those pipes are right now
- 5 in my car.
- 6 And we also had to change out the toilet,
- 7 because the manganese had rotted out the -- I think they
- $8\,\,$  call it like -- so it would be like not the O-ring, but
- 9 the thing underneath that. I'll have to like look, get
- 10 that for you. But that rotted out the bottom of my
- $11\ \ \,$  toilet, so water was leaking all over my floor. We had
- 12 manganese built up all around that.
- Our toilet was destroyed. The back of it was
- $14\,$  gross. The inside was gross. So we replaced the pipes
- 15 going from the hot water heater that goes directly
- 16 through our wall to where the downstairs bathroom is,
- 17 replaced that pipe, replaced the toilet, and we also
- 18 replaced all the plumbing underneath my kitchen sink.
- 19 So yes, I have done some pipe work in my house.
- 20 Q. At your deposition, you testified that you had
- $21\,\,$  never done anything other than replacing appliances.
- 22 A. Well, yeah, we'd replaced appliances like pipes.
- 23 Q. When you replaced the pipes, was that after the
- 24 time of your deposition?
- 25 A. No. The -- so the kitchen sink was before and

#### **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN**

- 1 the bathroom was after.
- Q. So why is it that you didn't recall that at the
- 3 time of your deposition?
- A. Maybe nervous.
- 5 Q. When you eventually talked to Bob Blackman after
- 6 about 18 months of brown water, he told you that a pilot
- 7 study was underway; is that right?
- 8 A. I don't recall.
- 9 Q. Do you recall the conversation you had with Bob
- 10 Blackman generally?
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. And during that conversation, do you recall him
- 13 telling you that they had undertaken a pilot study to
- 14 implement a filtration system?
- 15 A. Before I talked to Bob Blackman, I talked to the
- 16 news guy, and he had said they had already said they
- 17 were putting in a filtration system in 2016.
- 18 Q. Okay. When you talked to Bob Blackman, do you
- 19 recall him telling you that they had undertaken a pilot
- 20 study for a filtration system and that process was in
- 21 the works?
- 22 A. Yeah, after he already said that in 2016 that
- 23 they already fixed it to the news.
- 24 Q. When you talked to Bob Blackman, he told you
- 25 that the filtration system would be online and

Page 190

### **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN**

- 1 operational probably late spring or early summer of that
- 2 coming year?
- 3 A. I think that's what he said.
- 4 Q. Are you aware of when it did go online?
- 5 A. I don't. I have a hard time believing anything
- 6 he says.
- 7 Q. Shortly after talking with Bob Blackman about
- 8 that filtration system, you became aware that the UTC
- 9 was holding an open meeting on Rainier View's request
- 10 for its surcharge extension; is that correct?
- 11 A. That's right.
- 12 Q. And you were aware that that meeting and
- 13 surcharge extension was related to the filtration system
- 14 he was telling you about?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And you called in to that meeting, correct?
- 17 A. I did.
- 18 Q. And you understood that the request for a
- 19 surcharge extension was to continue an already existing
- 20 75 cent surcharge, correct?
- 21 **A. Yes.**
- 22 Q. And you called in and opposed that surcharge
- 23 extension --
- 24 A. Yes, I did.
- 25 Q. -- correct?

#### Docket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III 7/25/2018 Page 191 Page 193 **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN** A. I think we filed in -- I'll have to look at our A. Yes. Q. You're aware that the filtration treatment filing date. That's when they started flushing our 3 proposal was accepted by the Department of Health system is after we filed a lawsuit in Pierce County. subsequent to that, correct? Q. And since they've been doing the increased flushing, you've noticed that your water quality has A. Yes. 5 Q. And that the UTC granted that surcharge improved, correct? extension to pay for that filtration system? A. Some days it has and some days it doesn't. Q. But overall, the quality has improved? A. Yes. 8 Q. And you're aware that that filtration system A. Depends on if you run your like water outside, 9 10 that you opposed funding for is on the exact water 10 like water your grass for several hours and then use it 11 system that provides you water, correct? or not. If we let it sit overnight, then the water is 11 A. I opposed the tariff because it -- they had still the same, brown. 13 already told KIRO that that filtration system was online Q. When I took your deposition, you testified that, in 2016 and it was going to be fixed within one year. quote, I'm saying the water has improved. We've seen So they had already made empty promises, empty promises. improvement. We've seen improvement with like it's not 15 15 So why are we paying for -- now we're paying for two 16 16 being as bad as it was. filtration systems? Because they already said in '16 A. Not as bad, but it's still bad. Not -- it's not 17 they put on, so now they're going to, what, put another safe enough for my children to drink still. We're still one on? Made no sense. buying our water, bottled water for our kids to drink, 19 Q. If I'm understanding what you're testifying, you and five gallon waters from Crystal Mountain for our 2.0 21 were told in 2016 that a system would be online within family to use for cooking and drinking. We are not 22 the next year, correct? going to drink that water. A. We were told that in 2016, that they had already Q. When did you have a water quality test done at 23 24 promised KIRO that it was going to be online, the 25 filtration system was already going to be online before A. When Susan Evans came out or Susan -- when Susan Page 192 Page 194 **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN** 1 this new tariff even came up, that that filtration was 1 came out to test our water. 2 already going to be paid and built. They never said Q. When was that? 3 that, hey, you're going to pay extra money to fix your 3 A. After we had our attorney hire her to come out. 4 brown water. Q. You're referring to your Exhibit 29, is that the Q. Representations to the news aside, because I report that you're referring to? 5 6 don't have those in front of us, Mr. Blackman A. Let me look at it. Yes. So looking at Exhibit 29, looks like the date 7 represented to you that it would be online the coming received is 4/6/2017 -late spring, early summer, correct? 8 A. Yeah. 9 A. Yes. Q. You've noticed Rainier View doing increased Q. -- does that sound correct? 10 11 flushing in your area? A. 4/6/17, yes. 11 Q. And you were with this engineer when she pulled 12 A. Yes. 12 13 O About when did that start? 13 all these water samples, correct? A. About the time we filed a lawsuit. 14 A. Yes, I was. Yes. My family had to evacuate the 14 house for 24 hours, so I was the only one left. Q. When was that? 15 A. When we filed a lawsuit in Pierce County. 16 Q. Why didn't she pull the water meter and test 17 from the source coming into your house? 17 Q. When was that? A. Why didn't she pull the water meter? Like we 18 A. So January-ish. 18 Q. Shortly after the UTC hearing that granted them don't even pull our water meter. I don't think you 19 19 legally can pull a water meter, can you? 20 a surcharge extension to pay for the filtration? 20 A. No. They didn't start doing that until we filed 21 Q. So you don't know why she didn't test from the

source coming into the house?

Q. Why did she test from the upstairs bathroom?

A. She tested different spots. She went to our

Page: 37 (191 - 194)

22

23

24

25

A. No.

23 actually flushing our systems.

25 January of 2017?

22 a lawsuit in Pierce County. That's when they started

Q. But you're telling me that it was approximately

	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/2018
	Page 195		Page 197
	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
1	upstairs bathroom. She did the downstairs sink and then	1	A. Nobody had touched the water in 24 hours. When
2	she did our hot water heater. She just tested from	2	she walked in the house was the first time the water was
3	several different sources.	3	touched in 24 hours.
4	Q. Are there test results from tests that she took	4	Q. But you don't know how many gallons of water
5	that are not included in Exhibit 29?	5	were depleted from the water heater during the testing
6	A. So she took no, all of them are here.	6	process?
7	Q. So as I understand Exhibit 29, she took two	7	A. No.
8	draws from the upstairs master bath bathtub?	8	Q. Why didn't she take cold water samples?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Don't know.
.0	Q. And from the water heater	10	Q. Why not pull from a hose bib?
.1	A. Yes.	11	A. Don't know.
.2	Q in your garage or basement?	12	Q. On page 12 of your testimony, at lines 22
3	A. Yes.	13	through 25, you can look at it if you want. I can read
4	Q. Okay. So you just mentioned that she took a	14	the relevant quote to you. (As read) Some of its test
.5	test from your kitchen sink.	15	reports still show manganese levels which violates the
.6	A. I thought she did. Maybe she didn't test it,	16	WACs.
.7	maybe she just turned it on. I don't know if she tested	17	A. Okay.
L 8	that. Maybe she had to wash her hands.	18	Q. Which which reports are you referring to?
.9	Q. Why would she turn it on but not test it?	19	MS. LEE: This is page 12 just to clarify?
20	MR. MALDEN: Objection. Calls for	20	MR. RANKIN: Page 12 of her testimony, SH-1.
1	speculation.	21	A. So they violate the Washington State Commission,
2	A. I don't know.	22	right?
23	BY MR. RANKIN:	23	BY MR. RANKIN:
4	Q. Why did she decide to test from the upstairs	24	Q. I'm sorry. Say it again.
25	bathroom?	25	A. So they are higher our levels are higher than
	Page 196		Page 198
	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
1	A. That's just where we started at.	1	what Washington State allows, what Washington utility
2	Q. There's no scientific reason behind it?	2	company allows.
3	A. I don't know. I'm not like I said, I'm not a	3	Q. What reports are you referring to?
4	specialist in this water science stuff. Like I allowed	4	A. Shows manganese levels were were violated.
5	her to do her testing. I was home and present. My	-	<ul> <li>Q. I understand what your testimony says, but</li> </ul>
		5	
6	family was already gone. For 24 hours, you couldn't be	6	you're referring to reports. Which reports are you
6 7	family was already gone. For 24 hours, you couldn't be in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do		you're referring to reports. Which reports are you referring to?
		6	
7	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know	6 7	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence
7 8 9	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.	6 7 8	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes
7 8 9	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?	6 7 8 9	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?
7 8 9 .0	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know.	6 7 8 9	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.
7 8 9 .0 .1	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons of water she ran	6 7 8 9 10 11	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.  Q. You first saw that at your attorney's office,
7 8 9 .0 .1 .2	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons of water she ran between tests upstairs?	6 7 8 9 10 11	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.  Q. You first saw that at your attorney's office, didn't you?
7 8 9 10 11 12	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons of water she ran between tests upstairs?  A. I don't know.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.  Q. You first saw that at your attorney's office, didn't you?  A. Yes.
7 8	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons of water she ran between tests upstairs?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons were in the water	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.  Q. You first saw that at your attorney's office, didn't you?  A. Yes.  Q. And that was just two weeks before your
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know. Q. Do you know how many gallons of water she ran between tests upstairs?  A. I don't know. Q. Do you know how many gallons were in the water heater when she took that sample?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.  Q. You first saw that at your attorney's office, didn't you?  A. Yes.  Q. And that was just two weeks before your deposition, right?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons of water she ran between tests upstairs?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons were in the water heater when she took that sample?  A. I know for sure it was full because nobody used	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.  Q. You first saw that at your attorney's office, didn't you?  A. Yes.  Q. And that was just two weeks before your deposition, right?  A. We seen them before that too with the KIRO News
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons of water she ran between tests upstairs?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons were in the water heater when she took that sample?  A. I know for sure it was full because nobody used our hot water for like my whole family had to leave,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.  Q. You first saw that at your attorney's office, didn't you?  A. Yes.  Q. And that was just two weeks before your deposition, right?  A. We seen them before that too with the KIRO News had shown us those.
7 8 9 -0 -1 -2 -3 -4 -5 -6 -7 -8 -9	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons of water she ran between tests upstairs?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons were in the water heater when she took that sample?  A. I know for sure it was full because nobody used our hot water for like my whole family had to leave, so no one had used that water at all for over 24 hours.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.  Q. You first saw that at your attorney's office, didn't you?  A. Yes.  Q. And that was just two weeks before your deposition, right?  A. We seen them before that too with the KIRO News had shown us those.  Q. When I took your deposition, you testified the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in the house, couldn't use our water. So I let her do her testing, watched her do the testing, watched her do the draws. I'm not a water scientist, so I don't know why she chose where she chose.  Q. How many gallons does your water heater hold?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons of water she ran between tests upstairs?  A. I don't know.  Q. Do you know how many gallons were in the water heater when she took that sample?  A. I know for sure it was full because nobody used our hot water for like my whole family had to leave, so no one had used that water at all for over 24 hours.  Q. When she took the samples from your upstairs	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	referring to?  A. I don't know.  Q. Are you familiar with the consumer confidence report that Rainier View Water Company publishes annually?  A. Yes.  Q. You first saw that at your attorney's office, didn't you?  A. Yes.  Q. And that was just two weeks before your deposition, right?  A. We seen them before that too with the KIRO News had shown us those.

23

A. Right.

25 complaint with the UTC, correct?

Q. And that was after the time that you filed a

Page: 38 (195 - 198)

25 run out during the testing process?

Q. So you don't know how much hot water had been

23 A. I don't know.

#### Page 199 Page 201 **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN** 1 water. A. Right. Q. After the time you filed a complaint in superior Q. I understand, but this particular one that we're 2 3 court in Pierce County? looking at that contains the language that you're A. You mean the consumer -- we seen those when KIRO referring to as guarantees, you had never seen that 5 came out to our house. When KIRO came out to our house, before you filed the complaint with the UTC and your we seen those consumer confidence reports. That was lawsuit in superior court, correct? back in November. A. Correct. Q. November of which year? Q. I'd like to go back to Exhibit SH-1, your 8 A. 2016. testimony, and let's go to page 13 of that. Very last 9 9 Q. I'd like you to refer to Exhibit SH-11, please, 1 0 line says, (as read) And some of its reports still show 11 and I'd like you to look at page 2 of 7 of that report. manganese levels which violate the WACs. 11 A. Okay. I know this is similar to what you testified to 12 12 Q. Earlier today, your attorney was asking some on page 11, but can you tell me what reports you're 13 13 14 questions about the -- particularly the middle paragraph referring to here? 14 in this lower text box. Are you familiar with that --A. The ones online. 15 16 that language? 16 Q. Which ones online? A. Yes. A. The consumer reports that are online for us to 17 Q. The first time you saw this language was at your review. 18 19 attorney's office shortly before your deposition, Q. The Southwood Sound consumer confidence report? 19 20 correct? A. Right. 2.0 A. No, we seen it with the news. Q. For which year? 21 21 Q. And you said that was in November of '16? A. For the years prior, so the ones that were 22 22 A. Let's see if this is the same one. So this one online that we could review. 23 23 24 we seen with our attorney. 24 Q. So you're referring to past years? A. Right. Q. And that was after you had filed both the 25 25 Page 200 Page 202 **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN** 1 informal complaint with the UTC and your superior court Q. Not current years? 1 2 complaint? A. Right. 2 Q. I will have you turn to page 14. The first 3 A. Yes. 3 Q. So you never relied on this paragraph as to the paragraph of your testimony, the last sentence says, (as 5 quality of the water or any representations Rainier View read) Rainier View has failed to self-report to the DOH 6 Water Company made prior to your filing the complaint secondary contaminant violations on a regular basis. 6 7 and the lawsuit, correct? Why do you believe that to be so? A. Well, Bob Blackman told me in November '16 the A. Well, once I -- once we got involved in this 8 quality of water was great. whole lawsuit thing, we kind of found out that it takes Q. I'm referring to this document here. You never five people before the DOH will come and investigate. 11 saw this before -- about two weeks before your Takes five different consumers in one area before they 12 deposition, correct? come in and investigate. And I don't believe that 12 13 A. Correct. Rainier View Water self-reports their problems. 13 Q. So given that, the complaint and the lawsuit had Q. Do you have any proof other than your belief 14 14 15 been filed before you first saw this, you never relied that Rainier View Water Company has failed to 15 16 on this language in filing your lawsuit, correct? self-report excess levels of secondary contaminants to A. [Inaudible.] the Department of Health? 17 17 THE COURT REPORTER: What was that? 18 A. I've lost all faith in Rainier View Water. I 18 19 THE WITNESS: No. don't believe that they are following the law, I don't 19 20 MR. FINNIGAN: She needs to give a verbal believe they're self-reporting. They're not even filing 20 21 answer. the complaints that other people have. 22 BY MR. RANKIN: 22 Q. So this is purely based on your belief? Q. That was correct? A. Right. 23 23 A. So in 2016, we seen the quality report that KIRO Q. The next paragraph, the last line says, (as 24

read) Specifically the DOH directed Rainier View to test

Page: 39 (199 - 202)

25 showed us, so we depended on those reports of quality

Page: 40 (203 - 206)

00	cket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III		7/25/2018
	Page 203		Page 205
	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
	for many and a second party which the common that	_	complaint records in violation of WAC 490 440 295 and in
1	for manganese once per month, which the company has failed to do.	1	complaint records in violation of WAC 480-110-385 and in violation of a 2014 directive from the UTC, correct?
2		2	A. Correct.
3	Why do you believe they have failed to test for	3	Q. Do you have any proof other than your own belief
4	manganese once per month?	4	that they have failed to collect and maintain the
5	A. I think Bob Blackman told you that today.     Q. Which time period are you referring to in this	5	records?
6	paragraph of your testimony?	6	A. After looking over the logging records, we know
7	A. I don't believe they've been testing.	7	that we have called or talked to someone after hours on
8	-	8	their service report and it was not documented. So we
9	Q. I would like to refer you to Exhibit I hope you have a copy over there. It is BB-4. Have you seen	_	know for sure that they are deceitful in that logging.
.0	this document before?	10	Q. Do you have any evidence of that?
	A. I think we I think we looked at this before,	11	A. My phone calls. Like we call the after-hours.
2		12	Our neighbor wrote a letter. They're not logging it.
3	yes.  Q. Do you have any qualifications or skills that	13	Q. Those haven't been submitted into evidence, have
4	would make you feel comfortable interpreting this	14	
5	•	15	they?  A. No.
6	report?  A. Well, it says iron before treatment, iron after	16	No.     Q. Looking to the last paragraph on that page and
7	treatment, iron test method, manganese before treatment,	17	
8		18	the first paragraph on the top of page 15, you talk about the company is required to take follow-up action,
9	manganese after treatment. Like I'm pretty sure I can read.	19	
10	Q. Do you think you can figure it out?	20	which shall be commensurate with the degree of consumer
1	A. Yeah.	21	acceptance of the water quality and their willingness to
2	Q. So on the far left column, those dates that	22	bear the cost of the secondary standard, correct?  A. Correct.
3	on the top is 3/16 of 2018, at the bottom it's 7/6 of	23	
4	2017; do you see those?	24	Q. Holding an open meeting in front of the UTC after giving public notice to the customers about this
:5	-	25	
	Page 204		Page 206
	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
1	A. Yep.	1	potential surcharge increase or extension, extension in
2	Q. Do those seem to be testing dates for manganese	2	this case, that would be one way of gauging consumer
3	at the Fir Meadows 4 well?	3	acceptance, correct?
4	A. They could be, yeah.	4	A. I guess that would be kind of how you would have
5	Q. And do they are they in a frequency of more	5	to perceive it.
б	than every once a month or less than once a month?	6	Q. Do you know how many other customers called in
7	A. Looks like they're saying they test at least	7	to that hearing where you opposed the surcharge
В	more than once a month. They're saying they do.	8	increase?
9	Q. So I'm understanding your second paragraph on	9	A. No.
0	page 14 of your testimony to essentially be that even	10	Q. Or filed a comment in opposition otherwise?
1	though they're saying they have tested and are	11	A. I don't know.
2	presenting test results, you believe that that's not the	12	Q. Looking down a little further on that page, page
3	case?	13	15 of your testimony, this is an excerpt from Washington
4	A. I don't know how we're supposed to believe	14	State Department of Health Water System Design Manual.
5	anything that they tell us when they tell us we're going	15	The first line of text reads, (as read) DOH will require
6	to have, you know, clean water. I mean, they're self	16	action by the purveyor when the purveyor receives five
7	they're self-testing, like no one is there to mange	17	or more specific complaints associated with the
8	their tests. So how do we know this is true? How do we	18	secondary contaminants from different customers in a
9	know this is factual?	19	12-month period, correct?
0	Q. So, again, this paragraph and the assertions	20	A. Correct.
1	contained therein are purely based on your personal	21	Q. It's your understanding that this requirement
2	belief?	22	does not apply to Rainier View Water Company in this
3	A. Right.	23	situation, correct?
4	Q. Looking at the next paragraph, you allege that	24	A. Can you repeat the question?
			Q. You're aware that the Department of Health has
25	Rainier View has failed to collect and maintain	25	Q. Toute aware that the Department of Health has

Page: 41 (207 - 210)

	Page 207	1	Page 209
	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
1	not received five or more specific complaints associated	1	alternatives to what they should you know, what we
2	with a secondary contaminant from different customers in	2	should do as consumers.
3	a 12-month period, correct?	3	Q. My question for you is, where does their legal
4	A. I can't tell you if they did or not.	4	obligation to do so arise from?
5	Q. You're not aware of five complaints to the DOH,	5	MR. MALDEN: Objection. Calls for a legal
6	are you?	6	conclusion.
7	A. I don't work there, no.	7	JUDGE KOPTA: I think he's asking about her
8	Q. So with that in mind, how is it that you believe	8	testimony. Overruled.
9	this requirement applies?	9	A. So can you repeat the question?
10	A. For five or more complaints?	10	BY MR. RANKIN:
11	Q. When they have five or more complaints, when the	11	Q. Sure. You testified that the company made no
12	DOH receives five or more complaints, there is this	12	effort to properly survey customers or to present
13	system that kicks in.	13	options as they were required to do, and my question for
14	A. Right.	14	you is, where does their requirement to do so arise
15	Q. You just told me that you're not aware of	15	from?
16	complaints to the DOH, yet you allege this requirement	16	A. The law.
17	applies to my client?	17	Q. Which law?
18	A. Well, yeah, there's people in our there's	18	A. Washington State law.
19	people in our neighborhood that are complaining of brown	19	Q. Which Washington State law?
20	water. There's way more than five complaints	20	A. Don't know.
21	Q. To the Department of Health?	21	Q. Is this also based on your own personal belief?
22	A. I guess that's where they need to go. I think	22	A. Yes.
23	the I think the misdirect is they don't tell the	23	Q. Are you familiar with changes to acceptable
24	consumer like, hey, you should call up the Department of	24	levels of manganese that the EPA and the State
25	Health and five of you should call up and tell them that	25	Department of Health have been contemplating or putting
	Page 209		Page 210
	Page 208		1 age 210
	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
1	_	1	· ·
1 2	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN	1 2	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN you have brown water.		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN into effect?
2	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  you have brown water.  See, it's not it's not very instructional.	2	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about
2 3 4	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer	2 3	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.
2 3 4	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.	2 3	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.
2 3 4 5	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?
2 3 4 5 6	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof	2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense. Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense. Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense. Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense. Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water. Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense. Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water. Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense. Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water. Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense. Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water. Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know. Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water.  Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know.  Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own personal belief?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.  Q. If I said it was .30 milligrams per liter, would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water.  Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know.  Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own personal belief?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.  Q. If I said it was .30 milligrams per liter, would that sound familiar to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense. Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water. Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know. Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own personal belief? A. Yes. Q. Turning to page 16, the second-to-last sentence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.  Q. If I said it was .30 milligrams per liter, would that sound familiar to you?  A30?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water.  Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know.  Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own personal belief?  A. Yes.  Q. Turning to page 16, the second-to-last sentence says, (as read) The company made no effort to properly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.  Q. If I said it was .30 milligrams per liter, would that sound familiar to you?  A30?  Q. For reference, the secondary maximum contaminant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water.  Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know.  Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own personal belief?  A. Yes. Q. Turning to page 16, the second-to-last sentence says, (as read) The company made no effort to properly survey customers or to present options as they were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.  Q. If I said it was .30 milligrams per liter, would that sound familiar to you?  A30?  Q. For reference, the secondary maximum contaminant level is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water.  Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know.  Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own personal belief?  A. Yes.  Q. Turning to page 16, the second-to-last sentence says, (as read) The company made no effort to properly survey customers or to present options as they were required to do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.  Q. If I said it was .30 milligrams per liter, would that sound familiar to you?  A30?  Q. For reference, the secondary maximum contaminant level is  A. For your lifetime?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water.  Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know.  Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own personal belief?  A. Yes.  Q. Turning to page 16, the second-to-last sentence says, (as read) The company made no effort to properly survey customers or to present options as they were required to do.  Where were they required I'm sorry. Why were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.  Q. If I said it was .30 milligrams per liter, would that sound familiar to you?  A30?  Q. For reference, the secondary maximum contaminant level is  A. For your lifetime?  Q. For reference, the secondary maximum contaminant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water.  Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know.  Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own personal belief?  A. Yes.  Q. Turning to page 16, the second-to-last sentence says, (as read) The company made no effort to properly survey customers or to present options as they were required to do.  Where were they required I'm sorry. Why were they required to do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.  Q. If I said it was .30 milligrams per liter, would that sound familiar to you?  A30?  Q. For reference, the secondary maximum contaminant level is  A. For your lifetime?  Q. For reference, the secondary maximum contaminant level is .05.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you have brown water. See, it's not it's not very instructional. So like the it's like pretty much up to the consumer to figure out all these different laws and all these different ways around how to get us so we don't have brown water. So it kind of makes no sense.  Q. So my question is, you are testifying that my client violated this requirement, do you have any proof of that?  A. Well, I know more than five people in my neighborhood that have brown water.  Q. Do you have any proof that five or more people complained to the DOH?  A. Don't know.  Q. So, again, this allegation is based on your own personal belief?  A. Yes.  Q. Turning to page 16, the second-to-last sentence says, (as read) The company made no effort to properly survey customers or to present options as they were required to do.  Where were they required I'm sorry. Why were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN  into effect?  A. Yeah, they're changing they're talking about lowering the rate.  Q. What do you mean "lowering the rate"?  A. Like lowering the consumption rate of how much you should consume.  Q. From what to what?  A. Some kind of I'll have to look look at that.  Q. Does a lifetime health advisory sound familiar to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware of what that lifetime health advisory limit is?  A. No.  Q. If I said it was .30 milligrams per liter, would that sound familiar to you?  A30?  Q. For reference, the secondary maximum contaminant level is  A. For your lifetime?  Q. For reference, the secondary maximum contaminant

Page: 42 (211 - 214)

	Page 211	I	Page 213
	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
1	I telling you new information?	1	right?
2	A. Well, I know that they're lowering the	2	A. Okay.
3	consumption rate.	3	Q. Are you aware of any test of Rainier View Water
4	Q. Do you know what they're lowering it to?	4	Company water showing a manganese level of .30?
5	A. No.	5	A. Not that I'm aware of.
6	Q. Do you know what the consumption rate currently	6	Q. Do you believe that if the EPA adopts a .30
7	is?	7	lifetime health advisory, that would be a reliable
8	A05.	8	source to to understand what's a safe level of
9	Q. And so you believe that they are making it a	9	manganese in your water?
10	more stringent requirement?	10	A. I'm not going to drink brown water, my children
11	A. Yeah.	11	aren't going to drink brown water, so I don't know what
12	Q. And why do you believe that?	12	they want to do with that. We're not going to drink the
13	A. I think they're finding more health concerns on	13	brown water.
14	the cause of what manganese can do to the human body.	14	Q. My question was, if the EPA says .30 is
15	Q. I'll rephrase my question.	15	acceptable, would you agree that that's acceptable?
16	What from what source do you derive that	16	A. I'm not going to drink brown water, so if it's
17	knowledge?	17	still brown, then it's not acceptable. If there's still
18	A. From Google.	18	stuff floating in my water, I'm not drinking it. It's
19	Q. Where did Google take you to share that	19	not acceptable. So whatever they want to do, that's
20	knowledge with you?	20	fine. I'm not going to have my children drink brown
21	A. To like an website.	21	water, and there aren't going to be particles in my
22	Q. Do you know which website?	22	water. We are not drinking that. So whatever they do,
23	A. EPA.	23	that's fine. We're going to stay with clean water.
24	Q. And it's your testimony that the EPA is creating	24	Q. Do you believe the EPA to be interested in their
25	a more stringent requirement than the .05 secondary	25	customers' or nationwide consumers' best interests?
	Page 212		Page 214
	EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN		EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN
1	maximum contaminant level for manganese?	1	MR. MALDEN: Objection. Irrelevant. No
2	A. Yes.	2	foundation.
3	Q. And you derived that from the EPA's website?	3	MR. RANKIN: She's alleging health risks.
4	A. That's what I do believe so, yes.	4	THE WITNESS: Well, yeah.
5	Q. Do you remember when that was?		. ,
6	, ,	5	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be
	A. I think within the last year.	5 6	• •
7	•	5 6 7	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be
	A. I think within the last year.		MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes
7	A. I think within the last year.     Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory	7	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you
7 8	<ul><li>A. I think within the last year.</li><li>Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?</li></ul>	7 8	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific
7 8 9	<ul><li>A. I think within the last year.</li><li>Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?</li><li>A. What you can consume in a lifetime.</li></ul>	7 8 9	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a
7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I think within the last year.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?</li> <li>A. What you can consume in a lifetime.</li> <li>Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?
7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I think within the last year.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?</li> <li>A. What you can consume in a lifetime.</li> <li>Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over the</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe
7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I think within the last year.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?</li> <li>A. What you can consume in a lifetime.</li> <li>Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I think within the last year.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?</li> <li>A. What you can consume in a lifetime.</li> <li>Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?</li> <li>A. Probably over an extended period of time.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I think within the last year.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?</li> <li>A. What you can consume in a lifetime.</li> <li>Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?</li> <li>A. Probably over an extended period of time.</li> <li>Q. So I will represent to you that the EPA and the</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.  JUDGE KOPTA: Counsel, please address your
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think within the last year.  Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?  A. What you can consume in a lifetime.  Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?  A. Probably over an extended period of time.  Q. So I will represent to you that the EPA and the DOH and this comes from the DOH's deposition	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.  JUDGE KOPTA: Counsel, please address your remarks to me, not to each other. I will give you some
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think within the last year.  Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?  A. What you can consume in a lifetime.  Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?  A. Probably over an extended period of time.  Q. So I will represent to you that the EPA and the DOH and this comes from the DOH's deposition transcripts, which we'll have entered into the evidence	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.  JUDGE KOPTA: Counsel, please address your remarks to me, not to each other. I will give you some leeway to ask this question because you asked the same
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think within the last year.  Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?  A. What you can consume in a lifetime.  Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?  A. Probably over an extended period of time.  Q. So I will represent to you that the EPA and the DOH and this comes from the DOH's deposition transcripts, which we'll have entered into the evidence as we discussed earlier today. The DOH has been	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.  JUDGE KOPTA: Counsel, please address your remarks to me, not to each other. I will give you some leeway to ask this question because you asked the same types of questions about from Mr. Blackman about
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I think within the last year.  Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?  A. What you can consume in a lifetime.  Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?  A. Probably over an extended period of time.  Q. So I will represent to you that the EPA and the DOH and this comes from the DOH's deposition transcripts, which we'll have entered into the evidence as we discussed earlier today. The DOH has been contemplating adopting an EPA lifetime health advisory	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.  JUDGE KOPTA: Counsel, please address your remarks to me, not to each other. I will give you some leeway to ask this question because you asked the same types of questions about from Mr. Blackman about whether the customers whether they have their best
77 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I think within the last year.  Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?  A. What you can consume in a lifetime.  Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?  A. Probably over an extended period of time.  Q. So I will represent to you that the EPA and the DOH and this comes from the DOH's deposition transcripts, which we'll have entered into the evidence as we discussed earlier today. The DOH has been contemplating adopting an EPA lifetime health advisory of .3.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.  JUDGE KOPTA: Counsel, please address your remarks to me, not to each other. I will give you some leeway to ask this question because you asked the same types of questions about from Mr. Blackman about whether the customers whether they have their best interests. So I think it I think it's appropriate
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think within the last year.  Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?  A. What you can consume in a lifetime.  Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?  A. Probably over an extended period of time.  Q. So I will represent to you that the EPA and the DOH and this comes from the DOH's deposition transcripts, which we'll have entered into the evidence as we discussed earlier today. The DOH has been contemplating adopting an EPA lifetime health advisory of .3.  A. Okay.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.  JUDGE KOPTA: Counsel, please address your remarks to me, not to each other. I will give you some leeway to ask this question because you asked the same types of questions about from Mr. Blackman about whether the customers whether they have their best interests. So I think it I think it's appropriate that he can ask. Whether she knows or not, she can say.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think within the last year.  Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?  A. What you can consume in a lifetime.  Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?  A. Probably over an extended period of time.  Q. So I will represent to you that the EPA and the DOH and this comes from the DOH's deposition transcripts, which we'll have entered into the evidence as we discussed earlier today. The DOH has been contemplating adopting an EPA lifetime health advisory of .3.  A. Okay.  Q. As compared to a secondary maximum contaminant	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.  JUDGE KOPTA: Counsel, please address your remarks to me, not to each other. I will give you some leeway to ask this question because you asked the same types of questions about from Mr. Blackman about whether the customers whether they have their best interests. So I think it I think it's appropriate that he can ask. Whether she knows or not, she can say. You may ask the question.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you. Your Honor.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think within the last year.  Q. Are you aware of what a lifetime health advisory is?  A. What you can consume in a lifetime.  Q. Is it like a running total or is it, in your understanding, a threshold that's acceptable over theover an extended period of time?  A. Probably over an extended period of time.  Q. So I will represent to you that the EPA and the DOH and this comes from the DOH's deposition transcripts, which we'll have entered into the evidence as we discussed earlier today. The DOH has been contemplating adopting an EPA lifetime health advisory of .3.  A. Okay.  Q. As compared to a secondary maximum contaminant level of .05.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. RANKIN: I think I have I should be granted the leeway to explore why she believes MR. MALDEN: Well, if I'm not mistaken, you objected to my producing in the record scientific articles about the danger of manganese. Now all of a sudden you're concerned with it?  MR. RANKIN: I the reason I believe the reason I objected to those is because they're not binding on us.  JUDGE KOPTA: Counsel, please address your remarks to me, not to each other. I will give you some leeway to ask this question because you asked the same types of questions about from Mr. Blackman about whether the customers whether they have their best interests. So I think it I think it's appropriate that he can ask. Whether she knows or not, she can say. You may ask the question.  MR. RANKIN: Thank you. Your Honor.

#### Docket No. UW-170924 - Vol. III 7/25/2018 Page 215 Page 217 **EXAMINATION OF HAND / RANKIN EXAMINATION OF HAND / KOPTA** A. I'm going to go ahead and go with relying on our A. We -- I do believe we called the DOH and they sent us back to the Washington Utilities thing. So it's 2 doctors. So since I lived in this house, my wife woke 3 up not being able to walk, my child having seizures, and kind of been like we'd call one person, they'd tell us 4 my next door neighbor having an autoimmune disorder all to call somebody else, and then it just keeps on going in a circle. And then like we'll call someone, they'll within a cluster. That doesn't even make sense. So I'm going to rely on my doctor, says don't tell us to call our provider and then call the DOH and drink brown water, tells me not to feed my children -then call. So it's just been -- it's like this -- an or cook or drink the brown water. So I don't care what ongoing circle. You know, all we want is clean water. the EPA says. We're not drinking brown water. So I Q. Fair enough. 9 don't trust anyone other than -- we're -- we're going to 10 MR. ROBERSON: Thanks. get the clean water. We're not drinking brown water. 11 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I have a couple of We're all done with that. 12 questions. Q. So it's your testimony that you don't trust what 13 14 the EPA says is an acceptable level of manganese for EXAMINATION 14 someone's health? 15 BY JUDGE KOPTA: 15 A. I've seen what it's done to my family, so I'm 16 16 Q. Are you still having brown water in your home? not drinking brown water. 17 A. Yes. we are. Q. I'll ask once more, do you believe the EPA is a Q. Does it help to turn on the faucet for two 18 reliable source of information as to what is safe and 19 minutes, five minutes? 19 what is not for manganese levels of water? A. So we turn on all the faucets outside the house 2.0 2.0 21 MR. MALDEN: Objection. No foundation. 21 and the inside of the house for like three to four to JUDGE KOPTA: Overruled. 22 22 five minutes. That does give us some, but draining our A. We're not going to drink brown water. hot water heater has really -- you know, we've seen 23 JUDGE KOPTA: I think that's all you're improvement that way. So we've drained our hot water 25 going to get, Counsel. 25 heater. Page 216 Page 218 **EXAMINATION OF HAND / ROBERSON EXAMINATION OF HAND / KOPTA** MR. RANKIN: With that, I have no further Q. How frequently do you have to do that to --1 questions A. We've been doing it like every -- every -- about 2 JUDGE KOPTA: Thank you. 3 Mr. Roberson? Q. Does the water ever run clear enough that you 4 MR. ROBERSON: Very short cross actually. feel safe in drinking it? 5 A. Sometimes it is, but -- not drinking it, no. We 6 EXAMINATION actually buy our water through the same company that you BY MR. ROBERSON: guys use over here, Crystal. They deliver our water to 8 8 Q. So you testified about calling in to the us, and then we get the bottled water from the store for Commission's open meeting about the extension surcharge. our children to drink and for us to cook with it. 10 10 11 11 Unfortunately, we have no other option other Q. I'm just trying to understand your reasoning for than to bathe in that so -- and our youngest has hearing 12 12 13 opposing the surcharge. So you understand that the aids. So unfortunately, all that manganese buildup, you 13 14 surcharge was supposed to pay for filtration, correct? know, in her ears causes a lot of issues with her 14

hearing aids.

tap for bathing and --A. Bathing --

Q. -- washing?

15

16

18

19

20

21

23

A. Correct.

Q. You don't necessarily oppose paying for

filtration, you're just of the belief that Rainier View

18 has already paid for that, so you would be double

19 paying?

20 A. Exactly.

21 Q. Fair enough.

22 Ms. Stark, when you spoke with her, told her

23 that essentially this was something that the DOH was

24 going to have to deal with. Did you ever complain to

the DOH? 25

and our clothing cannot stay like in our washing machine Page: 43 (215 - 218)

Q. So you use the water that you get through the

A. Bathing and laundry, but with the laundry, we're

buying so much extra stuff to put into our laundry, like

extra fabric softeners, we're putting extra things like

these little crystals to make your laundry smell better.

We're using more Bounty sheets when we dry our clothes,

L		sket No. 077-170924 - Vol. III		1/23/2010
		Page 219 EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN		Page 221 EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN
	1	like a normal person can. Like as soon as you wash it,	1	he calls them, they come two days later.
	2	you have to dry it or your clothes smells like rotten	2	So I've made calls for him so they show up, and
	3	eggs. And then once every two weeks, my wife has me	3	one of our friends from the neighborhood had just done a
	4	take my Shop-Vac, undo the the filter on my washer	4	remodel on her home, and she took some photos and shared
	5	machine, and drain my whole washer machine out to make	5	some photos with us of her brand-new white tile brown
	6	sure it doesn't smell like that because our whole	6	from the manganese. And her brand-new toilets has
	7	laundry room will just stink.	7	manganese all on the bottom of it, our brand-new toilet
	8	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you.	8	has manganese on the bottom of it.
	9	Mr. Malden, redirect?	9	We have a picture that someone shared on our
	10	MR. MALDEN: Yes.	10	our Springwood residence thing. It shows her her
	11		11	freezer, ice cubes are brown like from the manganese.
	12	EXAMINATION	12	Like we went through their filter in their in their
	13	BY MR. MALDEN:	13	refrigerator and still, their ice cubes are brown.
	14	Q. Earlier on, you were asked a question, and I	14	Q. I believe that you indicated that doctors had
	15	believe you referenced a homeowners association meeting.	15	told you not to drink the brown water?
	16	Okay. Let me repeat that.	16	A. Exactly.
	17	I think you were asked a question earlier, and	17	Q. Are you talking about medical doctors?
	18	you referenced a homeowners association. This was	18	A. Yes.
	19	between the time you moved into the house and the time	19	Q. Who and when?
	20	that you lodged a complaint with the UTC?	20	A. So my wife's doctor, Aggie, told us not to drink
	21	A. Exactly.	21	the brown water. My youngest daughter had been going
	22	Q. Okay. What was it about, this homeowners	22	through some different issues. She's been having some
	23	association meeting that was relevant?	23	seizures in the last year, and I went to the doctor and
	24	A. So at the homeowners association meeting, this	24	said, hey, you know, I don't know if this is like kind
	25	was our first time ever going to a homeowners	25	of goes hand in hand, but my daughter bathes in this
	25	was our first time ever going to a homeowners  Page 220	25	of goes hand in hand, but my daughter bathes in this  Page 222
	25		25	
	25	Page 220	25	Page 222
		Page 220  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like		Page 222 EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN
	1	Page 220  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to	1	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.
	1 2	Page 220  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that	1 2	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that
	1 2 3	Page 220  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to	1 2 3	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.
	1 2 3	Page 220  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that	1 2 3 4	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?
	1 2 3 4 5	Page 220  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.
	1 2 3 4 5	Page 220  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 220  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 220  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and hopefully it will, you know, clear itself up.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's like, this took 20 years to get like this. It's not
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and hopefully it will, you know, clear itself up.  Q. Is it your understanding that there's other	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's like, this took 20 years to get like this. It's not just going to be an overnight fix.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and hopefully it will, you know, clear itself up.  Q. Is it your understanding that there's other people in the neighborhood now that still have problems?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's like, this took 20 years to get like this. It's not just going to be an overnight fix.  So even if it even if they said they'd fix it
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and hopefully it will, you know, clear itself up.  Q. Is it your understanding that there's other people in the neighborhood now that still have problems?  A. Yes, there is.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's like, this took 20 years to get like this. It's not just going to be an overnight fix.  So even if it even if they said they'd fix it in two years, that's us two years of having to buy extra
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and hopefully it will, you know, clear itself up.  Q. Is it your understanding that there's other people in the neighborhood now that still have problems?  A. Yes, there is.  Q. Can you explain that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's like, this took 20 years to get like this. It's not just going to be an overnight fix.  So even if it even if they said they'd fix it in two years, that's us two years of having to buy extra water, us bathing in brown water, dealing with all the
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and hopefully it will, you know, clear itself up.  Q. Is it your understanding that there's other people in the neighborhood now that still have problems?  A. Yes, there is.  Q. Can you explain that?  A. So we have some different our neighbor is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's like, this took 20 years to get like this. It's not just going to be an overnight fix.  So even if it even if they said they'd fix it in two years, that's us two years of having to buy extra water, us bathing in brown water, dealing with all the extra expenses for our laundry, all the expenses for,
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and hopefully it will, you know, clear itself up.  Q. Is it your understanding that there's other people in the neighborhood now that still have problems?  A. Yes, there is.  Q. Can you explain that?  A. So we have some different our neighbor is still dealing with brown water. He's contacted Rainier	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's like, this took 20 years to get like this. It's not just going to be an overnight fix.  So even if it even if they said they'd fix it in two years, that's us two years of having to buy extra water, us bathing in brown water, dealing with all the extra expenses for our laundry, all the expenses for, you know, just everyday life. It's not acceptable.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and hopefully it will, you know, clear itself up.  Q. Is it your understanding that there's other people in the neighborhood now that still have problems?  A. Yes, there is.  Q. Can you explain that?  A. So we have some different our neighbor is still dealing with brown water. He's contacted Rainier View because	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's like, this took 20 years to get like this. It's not just going to be an overnight fix.  So even if it even if they said they'd fix it in two years, that's us two years of having to buy extra water, us bathing in brown water, dealing with all the extra expenses for our laundry, all the expenses for, you know, just everyday life. It's not acceptable.  Q. Is there any problem with the volume of water
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  association meeting, and it was held over at the elementary school. There was like a flyer put out, like everyone show up for like annual voting, who's going to be next on the board, like all the, you know, stuff that a homeowners association has.  And it so happened that the news showed up, that KIRO showed up to the meeting and was asking some of the other neighbors if the brown water issue had been resolved. And at that time we're like, ta-da, now we know like this is what's causing brown water in our house is this manganese? Like this is we just never even knew. We just thought, oh, wow, well, we're just going to keep doing the maintenance on our home and hopefully it will, you know, clear itself up.  Q. Is it your understanding that there's other people in the neighborhood now that still have problems?  A. Yes, there is.  Q. Can you explain that?  A. So we have some different our neighbor is still dealing with brown water. He's contacted Rainier	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 222  EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN  brown water, do you think it would be safe for consumption? Absolutely not. My doctor said do not drink brown water.  Q. Is this repeat flushing and flushing that Rainier View advocates, is that an acceptable fix for you?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. We're just going to keep going around in this circle and, you know, when I first talked to Bob Blackman, he's like, oh, we're going to put in this, do these all these great things. But what am I supposed to do with 20 years' worth of damage, you know. He's like, this took 20 years to get like this. It's not just going to be an overnight fix.  So even if it even if they said they'd fix it in two years, that's us two years of having to buy extra water, us bathing in brown water, dealing with all the extra expenses for our laundry, all the expenses for, you know, just everyday life. It's not acceptable.

24 neighborhood.

Q. In what quantity does that cause a problem?

Page: 44 (219 - 222)

25

24 the phone and call Rainier View and be like, my neighbor

 $\,\,25\,\,$  has brown water, all of sudden they show up. But when

Page: 45 (223 - 226)

Page 223 Page 225 **EXAMINATION OF HAND / MALDEN** A. So what they've been doing is they've been MR. ROBERSON: And I actually have one other 2 opening up the fire hydrants, and they actually just thought. It occurs to me this case came here after 3 since a couple years ago, they finally found a blow off 3 dismissal from the superior court. I don't think I've 4 in our neighborhood. Rainier Water didn't even know it 4 ever seen the order of dismissal. I don't know if it'll 5 was there until a few years ago. So they finally found 5 affect what you have to do on what issues you have to 6 a blow off in our cul-de-sac, and it was actually decide. I know the basis of the dismissal was primary located in one of our neighbor's yard at the top of the jurisdiction. I don't know if you'd want that. I don't hill. 8 have it, but they do. I suppose you can ask a bench 8 And so when they run this water down the street, 9 request for it. 9 10 they're running it in excess down the street. Well, I'm 10 JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I am hopeful that the 11 on the board of directors for Springwood Estates, and 11 parties will address whatever it is that the court we're having a real issue with water flooding at the end expects us to address in addition to the complaint and 13 of where they're -- where they're draining at. So when the allegations in the complaint. And really, to my it's raining and they're also draining our pipes, we're mind, the main issues are, is the quality of water that 14 now going to have to be calling someone in to look at Rainier View has provided and is providing to Ms. Hand 15 16 why the water is standing in the street. 16 below the acceptable level as such defined in the So they're going to call -- we're going to have statutes. And if so, what is the appropriate remedy 17 18 to get ahold of an engineer to find out why it's not 18 that the Commission can and should provide. going off into a retention pond. So they're causing 19 19 MR. MALDEN: Okay. pretty much our streets to flood. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Any -- any further discussion 20 21 or any other issues that we need to resolve this 21 MR. MALDEN: Thank you. No further 22 questions. 22 afternoon? 23 JUDGE KOPTA: Thank you, Mr. Malden. 23 MR. MALDEN: None from here. And thank you, Ms. Hand, for your testimony. 24 MR. RANKIN: None from me. 25 We appreciate you coming in, and you are excused. 25 MR. ROBERSON: Standard --Page 224 Page 226 I believe that concludes the testimony. We 1 JUDGE KOPTA: Then we are adjourned. 1 2 have now only to establish the briefing schedule. As we MR. ROBERSON: Standard page limits? 2 3 discussed via email, my preference would be to have a 3 JUDGE KOPTA: I'm sorry, what? 4 single round of simultaneous briefs. Does anyone want MR. ROBERSON: Standard page limits for the 4 5 to suggest a date by which to file those? The 5 brief? 6 transcript will be available in ten days, approximately. JUDGE KOPTA: Yes. 6 No, they're very good about getting it out within ten 7 MR. MALDEN: What is the page limit? days. JUDGE KOPTA: I believe it's 60, isn't it? 8 8 MR. ROBERSON: I probably want two weeks 9 9 MR. ROBERSON: I think it is 60. after the transcript, if that's acceptable. 10 JUDGE KOPTA: It's very generous. This is 11 MR. RANKIN: I would agree with that. like rate case kind of briefs. Hopefully you don't get MR. MALDEN: That's fine. 12 anywhere near 60 pages. 12 13 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. So shall we say 13 MR. MALDEN: Okay. Thank you. 14 one month from today? Today is the 25th. August 25th, JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you. 14 if that's a weekday? 15 (Adjourned at 2:27 p.m.) 16 MR. MALDEN: Okay. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Check to make sure. 17 17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's a Saturday. 18 18 JUDGE KOPTA: It's a Saturday. I should 19 19 have known that. Do you want to file it on Friday or do 20 21 you want the weekend to do filing on Monday? 21 22 MR. ROBERSON: Friday. Get it over with. 22 MR. RANKIN: Friday is good with me. 23 23 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then let's go with 24 24 25 August 24th. 25

Page: 46 (227 - 227)

	Page 227	
	. 39	
1	CERTIFICATE	
2		
3		
4	COUNTY OF THURSTON	
5		
6	I, Tayler Garlinghouse, a Certified Shorthand	
7	,	
8	certify that the foregoing transcript is true and	
9	accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.	
10		
11	Tayler Garlinghouse, CCR 3358	
12	rayior Garmighouse, Gork Good	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		